

JOURNAL

**LOUISIANA
CONFERENCE**

LOUISIANA AREA

The Methodist Church



1961

The Bishop's Office Address—

**BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1715 American Bank Building
NEW ORLEANS 12, LOUISIANA**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Conference	4
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustess, Etc.	8- 20
III. Journal	21- 40
IV. Condensed Minutes	41- 46
V. Appointments	47- 59
Transfers, Boundary Changes, Deaconesses, Missionaries	59- 61
VI. Reports	62-161
VII. Directory	163-196
Members in Full Connection	163-171
Members on Trial	171-172
Approved Supply Pastors	172-174
Local Preachers	174-175
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference	176-187
Church Lay Leaders	188-195
VIII. CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record)	196-210
Members in Full Connection	176-207
Members on Trial	207-208
Approved Supply Pastors	209-210
IX. Conference Rules	211-212
X. Memoirs	213-222
XI. Statistical Tables	223

INDEX

(See inside back cover)

EDITOR'S NOTE—The "Death Roll" and the "Sessions of the
of the Conference" are printed in fourth
year of every Quadrennium.

JOURNAL |
of the
Louisiana
Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church

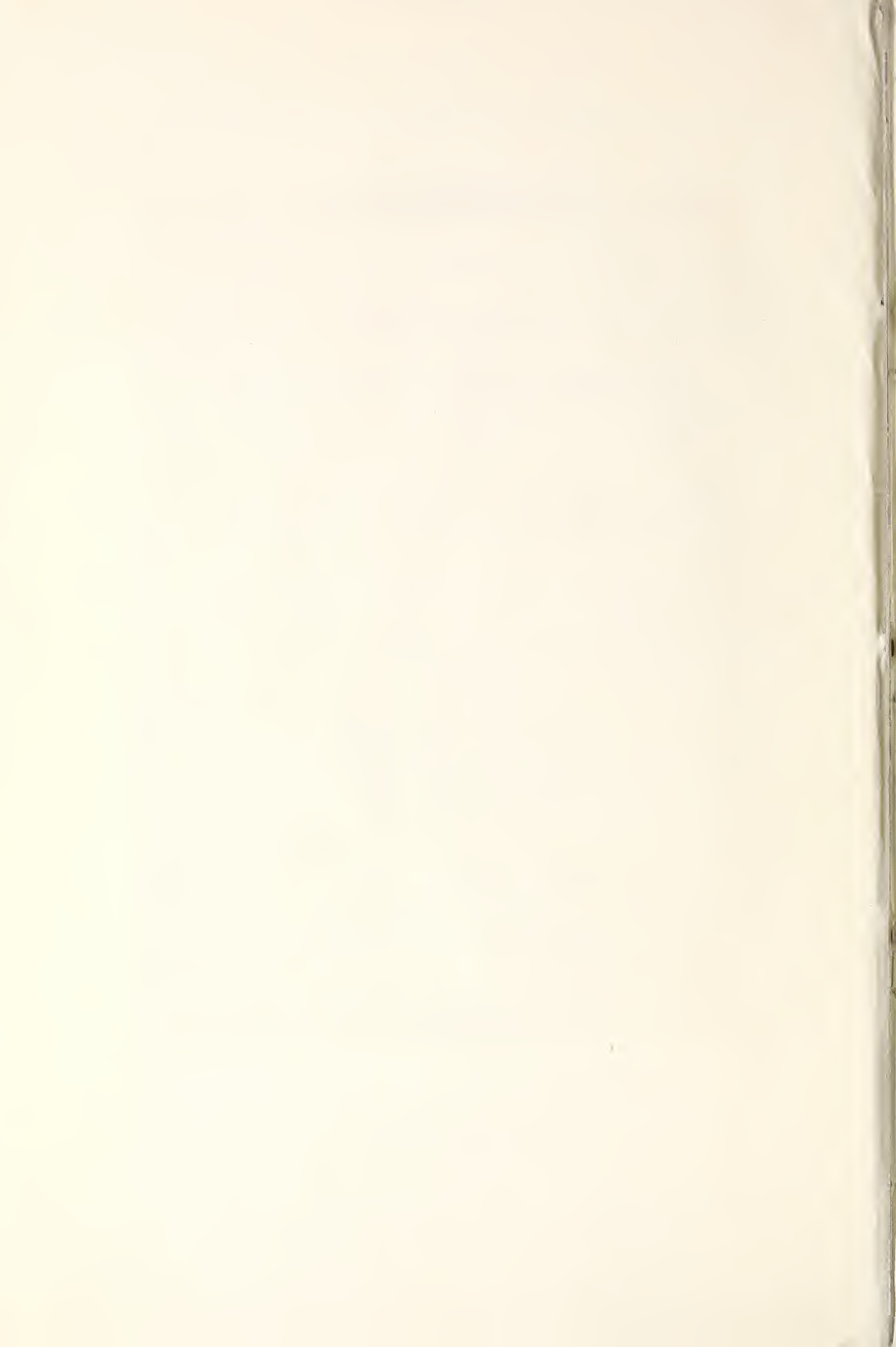
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH SESSION
(Twenty-third Since Unification)

held in
CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT LOUISIANA
MAY 30 - JUNE 2, 1961

•
JACK H. MIDYETT, *Editor*
1618 Dudley Lane
BOSSIER CITY, LOUISIANA

•
PRICE \$1.00

•
SCANLAND'S, INC., *Printers*
TAMPA





BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area
THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
Official Visitor Latin America

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

South Central Jurisdiction



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American National Bank Building, New Orleans 12, La.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 1618 Dudley Lane, Bossier City, La.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS—Rev. Robt. H. Harper, 106 Seville Blvd., Lafayette, La.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy St., Natchitoches, La. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Box 545, Springhill, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., 1317 Clearview Parkway, Metairie, La.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Rev. Fred S. Flurry, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Rev. D. W. Poole, 4044 South Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Rev. A. Jerome Cain, 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Rev. Sam Nader, P. O. Box 801, Lake Charles, La.

MONROE DISTRICT—Rev. George W. Harbuck, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, 1431 Octavia, New Orleans 15, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT—Rev. Luman E. Douglas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 224-A Jewel St., New Orleans 24, La.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Arcadia, La.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. Jack Cooke, 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia, La.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. James T. Harris, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Rev. Rex Squyres, Box 536, Westlake, La.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF METHODIST INFORMATION—Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. (Phone 868-1585.)

STAFF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION—

Executive Secretary—Rev. Bentley Sloane, P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, La.

Office Secretary and Bookkeeper—Mrs. D. D. Bell, P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, La.

Director of Youth Work and Assistant in Camping—Rev. Lawrence L. Gilbert, 1926 Alma, Shreveport, La.

Director of Children's Work—Miss Shiela Nuttall, 2949 Midway, Shreveport, La.

Director of Student Work—Rev. Allen O. Jernigan, Box 220, S.L.I., Lafayette, La.

Director of Adult Work (volunteer)—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., 307 Percy, Natchitoches, La.

Director of Camping (volunteer)—Rev. Ben Oliphint, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, La.

Conference Chairman Ministers of Music—Mr. Richard Waggoner, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

VICE PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, 1508 East Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Ruston, La.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL—Rev. L. D. Haughton, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

EDITOR "THE LOUISIANA METHODIST"—Rev. Alfred A. Knox, P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Ark.

DIRECTOR "LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION"—Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge 1, La.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 301 Colcord Building, Oklahoma City 2, Okla.

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY—Rev. J. Delton Pickering.
 LOUISIANA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE—Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr.
 UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA—Rev. Allen O. Jernigan.
 NORTHWESTERN STATE COLLEGE—Rev. Robert L. Tatum.
 TULANE-NEWCUMB—Rev. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.
 SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA COLLEGE—Rev. George M. Hess.
 McNEESE STATE COLLEGE—Rev. James Lamar Davis.
 NORTHEAST LOUISIANA COLLEGE—Rev. George A. Duerson.
 CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. Robert Ed. Taylor.

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Active*

Rev. Estill F. Allen, Jr., Lars L. Broadus, Miss Norma K. Garlington, Rev. John W. Hassler, Walter McLean, Miss Mary Searles, Miss Tennie V. Severtson, Miss Louise Sharp, Rev. Cecil R. Benoit, Mrs. Jo Halbach, Rev. James W. Ailor, Miss Shiela Nuttall.

Serving Out Of Conference

Miss Leonicia Boudreaux, Rev. Ben F. Youngblood, Mrs. Linda Fields.

Certified But Not Serving As Directors

Miss Ann Fox, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Mrs. John Hassler, Rev. W. M. Jacocks, Rev. Allen O. Jernigan, Rev. Ira M. Robinson, R. D. Shoulders, Rev. James R. Woodward, Mrs. Pat Rickey Jones.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Mrs. Billy J. Davis, Clarence Gerald Fuller, James P. Lamber-son, Mrs. Christina M. Pelton, Rev. Franklin Parker Poole, Miss Dorothy Lee Roach, Mrs. Mary Linn Miller Caraway, Benjamin Earle Cook, Jr., Mr. Harold H. Ramsey, Mr. Richard D. Waggoner, Mrs. Larry Miles.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

PRESIDENT Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick
 Box 88, Shreveport, La.
 VICE-PRESIDENT Mrs. M. R. Tatum
 110 Justin, Shreveport, La.
 RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. George H. Thomas
 1228 Myrtle Place, Lafayette, La.
 TREASURER Mrs. Herbert C. Loyd
 535 Gladstone Blvd., Shreveport, La.

Secretaries of Lines of Work

CHILDREN'S WORK Mrs. R. R. Cahal
 2226 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 15, La.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS	Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr. 711 Irwin, Sulphur, La.
LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS	Mrs. Warren Orr 6105 Louisville, New Orleans 24, La.
MISSIONARY EDUCATION	Mrs. Wideman Watson 720 West Main, Homer, La.
MISSIONARY SERVICE	Mrs. Robley Davis Box 179, Gilliam, La.
MISSIONARY PERSONNEL	Mrs. G. W. Dameron 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La.
PROMOTION	Mrs. B. F. Patterson, Jr. 440 Pennsylvania, Shreveport, La.
SPIRITUAL LIFE	Mrs. T. Haller Jackson 924 Oneonta, Shreveport, La.
STUDENT WORK	Mrs. Charles Giessen Church Point, La.
SUPPLY WORK	Mrs. C. J. Tackaberry 4942 Gallier Drive, New Orleans, La.
WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD	Miss Sue Batton Box 249, Minden, La.
YOUTH WORK	Mrs. C. R. McCammon 300 N. 5th Street, Leesville, La.

THE AREA COUNCIL OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN LOUISIANA

The Resident Bishop: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

The District Superintendents.

The Chairman of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees.

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Director of Student Work.

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference.

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein.

The Conference Secretary.

The Conference Treasurer.

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with Council in an advisory capacity only.

BOARDS

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS—

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Guy M. Hicks, Otis W. Spinks, Kenneth G. McDowell.
(Lay)—Charles N. White, George M. Foote, E. T. Cowell.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Dana Dawson, Jr., Roy Mouser, J. P. Woodland.
(Lay)—E. R. Nilson, O. W. Marrs, R. O. Coopender.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Jack Cooke, Henry A. Rickey, R. R. Branton.
(Lay)—W. K. Rainbolt, Lou Doiron, Hartwell Lewis.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Carl F. Lueg, Hubert A. Gibbs, A. A. McKnight.
(Lay)—Lyle Guth, Earl Koonce, C. E. Kingery.

MONROE DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Ben R. Oliphint, George W. Pomeroy, Don Wineinger.
(Lay)—Roy Johns, Pete Medak, Harold Riggs.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—E. J. Barksdale, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Don W. Alverson.
(Lay)—Walter P. Harris, A. F. Hanson, Owen C. Brown.

RUSTON DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—Douglas L. McGuire, George W. Ross, E. L. Tatum.
(Lay)—J. C. Love, Jr., Ragan D. Madden, W. A. J. Lewis.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

(Clerical)—A. M. Brown, J. F. Kilpatrick, Jack H. Midyett.
(Lay)—J. L. Saxon, R. P. Lay, George Nelson.

DEACONESS BOARD—*President*, Miss Shiela Nuttall, 2949 Midway, Shreveport, La.; *Secretary*, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La.; *Treasurer*, Miss Evelyn Murphree, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Active Members—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, Faye Daves, Norma Garlington, Evelyn Murphree, Shiela Nuttall, Wilma Snare, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Mrs. C. H. Giessen, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, Rev. L. D. Houghton, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Rev. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. C. A. Tackaberry, Rev. Ben R. Oliphint..

EDUCATION—*Chairman*, Rev. B. C. Taylor; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. George W. Pomeroy; *Secretary*, J. N. Fomby; *Treasurer*, R. H. Nelson.

(Clerical)—Carl F. Lueg, Sr., George F. Pearce, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., A. S. Hurley, George W. Pomeroy, C. C. Frazier, Jr., William P. Fraser, B. C. Taylor, Ben R. Oliphint, Lars L. Broadus.

(Members-at-Large)—B. A. Galloway, W. F. Mayo, John F. Kilpatrick.

(Lay)—Robert Crosby, J. N. Fomby, Frank Turpin, Guyton Watkins, Sidney Seegers, Jr., Edward V. Frayle, Marcus Wrenn, Joe J. Mickle.

(Members-at-Large)—M. H. Cunningham, Rodney Young.

EVANGELISM—*Conference Secretary of Evangelism*, Rev. James T. Harris; *Chairman*, A. A. McKnight; *Vice Chairman*, R. H. Staples; *Secretary*, Loyd E. Williams.

(*Clerical*)—A. A. McKnight, R. H. Staples, Ruell H. Allen, Byrl J. Moreland, W. O. Lynch, L. A. Foreman, Loyd E. Williams, James T. Harris.

(*Lay*)—Walter Miller, Ragan Nelson, E. R. Nilson, Edva Foreman, Pete Medak, E. C. Arnold, Henry Galloway, Ardis Taylor.

(*Ex Officio*)—The District Secretaries of Evangelism.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—*Chairman*, Rev. Earl B. Emmerich; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. John T. Redmon; *Secretary-Treasurer*, W. A. J. Lewis.

(*Clerical*)—C. R. McCammon, Otis W. Spinks, James W. Ailor, Charles H. Giessen, Earl B. Emmerich, John T. Redmon, Jerry A. Means, W. R. Wendt.

(*Lay*)—J. A. Davis, Richard L. Crowell, Roy Fields, R. E. Chandler,, Theron Dupree, R. R. Eckard, W. A. J. Lewis, A. P. White.

LAY ACTIVITIES—*Conference Lay Leader and Chairman of Board*, Howard L. Daughenbaugh. Sr., 224-A Jewel St., New Orleans 24, La... *Co-Chairman*, Tom A. Pitt, 2127 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe, La.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick Street, Shreveport, La.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

DLL—Warren Constant, P. O. Box 486, Bunkie
ALL—Morris Butler, 303 Claiborne St., Pineville
ALL—Charles N. White, P. O. Box 5605, Alexandria
ALL—V. J. French, Jena
ALL—W. M. Palmer, Jena
ALL—Henry Bernard, Natchitoches
ALL—James N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria
ALL—Roane Nawthorne, P. O. Box 263, Alexandria
ALL—George Foote, 2538 Hillcrest Ave. C, Alexandria
ALL—Jack Boydston, P. O. Box 925, Natchitoches
ALL—C. A. McCartney, Jena
ALL—Carl Chandler, Oakdale
ALL—Belmont Townsend, 701 Lake St., Bunkie

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—

DLL—Tom H. Mathey, Hammond
ALL—Merle Welsh, 3825 Churchill Ave., Baton Rouge
ALL—Sam Goode, 1356 St. Paul Ave., Baton Rouge
ALL—H. F. McGee, Franklinton
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—

DLL—Guyton W. Watkins, P. O. Box 572, New Iberia
ALL—B. A. Rose, 556 E. Vine St., Opelousas
ALL—Rodney Young, 305 East 3rd St., Crowley
ALL—Hartwell Lewis, P. O. Box 1128, Houma
ALL—E. E. Richardson, P. O. Box 17, Thibodaux
ALL—A. D. Powers, 220 Sanders St., Franklin
ALL—Bob Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette

ALL—James L. Gray, P. O. Box 592, New Iberia
 ALL—A. E. Hartiens, 211 Jefferson St., Lafayette
 ALL—Stanley Perry, Golden Meadow

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

DLL—Voris King, P. O. Box 28, Lake Charles
 ALL—A. C. Clemons, Jr., Jennings
 ALL—Dan Donald, Jennings
 ALL—Robert Crosby, DeRidder
 ALL—W. E. Hall, DeRidder
 ALL—J. E. Koonce, 215 Johnson St., Sulphur
 ALL—Carter Simpson, Parish Road, Maplewood
 ALL—Paul Verduzco, 2202 23rd St., Lake Charles

MONROE DISTRICT—

DLL—Tom A. Pitt, 2127 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe
 ALL—Pete Medak, 1801 Milton St., Monroe
 ALL—Willie Smith, West Monroe
 ALL—V. M. Mouser, Columbia
 ALL—Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop
 ALL—W. B. Glover, Winnsboro
 ALL—Carlton Johnson, 302 Lakeview, Delhi
 ALL—Byron Terror, Vidalia
 ALL—Wm. A. Shirey, Lake Providence

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—

DLL—Owen C. Brown, Jr., 612 Melanie Ave., Metairie
 ALL—Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore St., New Orleans 15
 ALL—Al F. Hanson, 53 Thrasher St., New Orleans 24
 ALL—Voy Althaus, Rt. 1, Box 232, Covington
 ALL—James W. Bolton, 4 Albert Court, Kenner
 ALL—Arnold D. Ferguson, 1406 Calder Ave., Gretna
 ALL—Robert C. Mittelstaedt, 212 W. Maple Ridge Dr., Metairie
 ALL—W. A. Baker, Slidell
 ALL—Wilbert J. Edgecombe, Triumph
 ALL—Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans

RUSTON DISTRICT—

DLL—Herman L. Bass, 127 Main St., Jonesboro
 ALL—Dr. R. M. Allen, Northwood Terrace, Ruston
 ALL—Elwood Davis, Ringgold
 ALL—J. G. Elliott, Farmerville
 ALL—H. L. Henry, Jr., 412 S. Trenton St., Ruston
 ALL—Edwin Johnson, Haynesville
 ALL—Charles McConnell, 121 S. Main St., Springhill
 ALL—Ralph Woodward, Calhoun
 ALL—Marcus Wren, RFD No. 1, Minden

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

DLL—Dr. H. W. Garrett, 111 West Alabama Ave., Vivian
 ALL—W. P. Roberts, 522 Meriweather Road, Shreveport
 ALL—Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market St., Shreveport
 ALL—Willie F. Hartline, 324 S. Pardue, Vivian
 ALL—H. H. (Happy) Smith, 2424 Waverly, Bossier City
 ALL—Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick St., Shreveport
 ALL—Burton Weekly, 599 Creswell St., Shreveport
 ALL—Tom Lunsford, 3600 Maywood Road, Shreveport
 ALL—John A. Dixon, Jr., 203 Court House, Shreveport

MANAGERS RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, Inc.—*Chairman,*

Rev. James B. Grambling; *Vice Chairman*, Chas. N. White; *Secretary*, J. R. Russell; *Treasurer*, Mike John, Jr.

Term expiring 1962—J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.; George F. Pearce, Jr., Natchitoches, La.; James B. Grambling, Shreveport, La.

Term expiring 1963—Charles N. White, Alexandria, La.; Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.; Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Term expiring 1964—Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; Mike Coradon, New Orleans, La.; Mike John, Jr., Monroe, La.; Sam White, New Iberia, La.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Luther L. Booth; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. E. R. Haug; *Registrar-Secretary*, Rev. E. R. Thomas; *Treasurer*, Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr.

(*Members*)—A. W. Townsend, W. E. Trice, E. R. Thomas, R. E. Walton, R. R. Branton, Luther L. Booth, Walter L. Baker, Kenneth G. McDowell, Don E. Risinger, Henry C. Blount, Jr., C. Ed Henkel, Douglas L. McGuire, R. Leonard Cooke, A. M. Baker, Louis M. Coppage, Jr., E. R. Haug.

MISSIONS—*Conference Missionary Secretary*, Rev. Jack Cooke; *Chairman*, Rev. A. M. Brown; *Vice Chairman*, Walter P. Harris; *Secretary*, Roy A. Mouser; *Treasurer*, Robert S. Bond.

(*Clerical*)—Clark W. Bell, W. C. Barham, Roy E. Mouser, Allen O. Jernigan, J. C. Skinner, C. W. Quaid, Donald E. Wineinger, Lea Joyner, E. J. Barksdale, D. W. Alverson, Virgil D. Morris, A. M. Conerly, A. M. Brown, E. P. Drake, Jack Cooke.

(*Lay*)—Sammy Poole, T. W. Holloman, C. S. McClesky, Charles Bowman, Tommy Pitt, Alton Johnston, M. D. Miller, Jr., Walter P. Harris, Grady Bell, Robert S. Bond, H. C. Brewer, L. T. Lunsford, George Nelson, Carl Brunson, Ed Cloutman.

(*Member-at-Large*)—Rex Squyres.

PENSIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. Hubert A. Gibbs; *Secretary*, Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Judge Robt. J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring 1964 — (*Clerical*)—Hubert A. Gibbs, Merlin W. Merrill, W. H. Giles, D. T. Williams. (*Lay*)—Mayo Foreman, John A. Trotter, Hugh McNeil, J. H. Yancey, R. L. Taylor.

Terms expiring 1968 — (*Clerical*)—A. P. Smith, James L. Adams, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Glen R. Messer. (*Lay*)—Will S. Holmes, Prentiss Mathis, Christie Roberts, C. A. Gallagher.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS—*Chairman*, Rev. Douglas E. Jackson; *Secretary*, Rev. John M. Winn, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Rev. James S. Jones.

Division of Temperance and General Welfare—Rev. Beverly E. Bond, *Chairman*.

Division of World Peace and World Order—Judge John A. Dixon, *Chairman*.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs—Rev. J. P. Woodland, *Chairman*.

(*Clerical*)—Robert B. Crichlow, J. H. Bowdon, Jr., James L. Stovall, James S. Jones, Roy Lee Garrett, J. P. Woodland, John M. Winn,

Jr., Fred A. Mead, J. Woodrow Hearn, W. D. Boddie, Harold R. Hine, C. Elbert Munden, III, A. A. Collins, W. R. Cain, Robert I. Galatas, Douglas E. Jackson, Beverly E. Bond, George W. Ross, Robert H. Jamieson.

(*Lay*)—J. N. Fomby, R. S. Fly, Harvel Pierce, Floyd Richards, Harry Schriefer, Dr. Walter Lowry, W. R. Baker, J. S. Harbuck, Carter Simpson, Claudius Mayo, Ellis Bond, Charles Carroll, B. K. Doyle, John Reynolds, J. Davidson Brown, John A. Dixon, Lane Sartor, Joe Lacy, C. O. Backstrom.

COMMISSIONS

HISTORICAL—*Chairman*, Rev. R. L. Clayton, Sr.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

(*Members*)—R. L. Clayton, Sr., A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John G. Gieck, J. A. Jones, and Mrs. W. M. Nolan.

MINIMUM SALARY—*Chairman*, Rev. J. J. Caraway; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. Robt. W. Bengtson; *Secretary*, Rev. K. G. Rorie.

(*Clerical*)—J. J. Caraway, Hugh L. Baker, Robert W. Bengtson, J. P. McKeithen, M. H. Corley, K. G. Rorie, Ira W. Flowers, Luman E. Douglas, Rex Squyres.

(*Lay*)—Welton H. Brumfield, W. S. Ammerman, David Morgan, W. T. Blackwell, Owen C. Brown, L. D. McGehee, Don Easterwood, Hayes Stanley.

PUBLIC RELATIONS and METHODIST INFORMATION—*Chairman*, Rev. Lael S. Jones; *Vice Chairman*, Mike John; *Secretary*, Robt. Ed Taylor.

(*Clerical*)—Cecil Benoit, Oakley Lee, Robt. Ed Taylor, Kirby A. Vining, Lael S. Jones, James O. Evans, Webb D. Pomeroy, T. T. Howes.

(*Lay*)—Willard Cobb, O. W. Marrs, J. B. Tubbs, T. B. Waggoner, Robert Lashbrook, J. E. Vickers, Kenneth Rigby, Mike John.

STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS—*Chairman*, Guy Nesom; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. W. Spencer Wren; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Jack S. Winegeart.

(*Clerical*)—Jack S. Winegeart, A. G. Taylor, Thomas M. Babington, III, C. Richard Hoffpauir, W. Spencer Wren, J. A. McLean, H. Don Guynes, James M. Poole.

(*Lay*)—Howard Daugherty, Guy Nesom, C. E. Kimmerly, Jr., W. K. Rainbolt, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Dr. J. W. Ellis, G. M. Anderson, Gordon Wells.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION—*Chairman*, J. C. Love, Jr.

(*Members*)—J. C. Love, Jr., Sam Nader, Wilson L. Watson, W. E. Nolan, R. E. Mittelstaedt, H. Barry Bailey.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION—*Chairman*, Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr.; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. John F. Kellogg; *Secretary*, Rev. Roland K. Friedrich.

(*Clerical*)—Conrad P. Edwards, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Ted J. Smith, Ira M. Robinson, Roland K. Friedrich, K. K. Carithers, L. J. Futch, John F. Kellogg.

(*Lay*)—Mrs. T. C. Young, Robert Compton, Dan Cameron, J. A. Taylor, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Bruining, Fred McFarland, Perry L. Midyett.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—*Chairman*, Rev. Guy M. Hicks; *Vice Chairman*, J. G. Kavanaugh; *Secretary*, Rev. John B. Koelemay.

(*Clerical*)—Guy M. Hicks, John B. Koelemay, H. A. Rickey, Rupert D. Coles, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

(*Lay*)—C. E. Kingery, J. G. Kavanaugh, Harry T. Statum, L. O. Burkhalter, R. P. Lay, Vincent M. Mouser.

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—*Chairman*, Mrs. G. W. Dameron; *Secretary*, Estill F. Allen, Jr.

(*Members*)—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Rev. Estill F. Allen, Jr., Rev. George W. Harbuck, Rev. L. Ray Branton, Rev. Robert B. Holladay, Rev. Wm. M. Stokes, Jr., Rev. Dan W. Tohline, Rev. Robert L. Tatum, Rev. Lawrence L. Gilbert, Rev. Angus L. Carruth.

WORSHIP—*Chairman*, William O. Byrd; *Vice Chairman*, Edward B. Cloutman, *Secretary*, Richard D. Waggoner.

(*Clerical*)—William O. Byrd, James S. Jones, J. E. Christie, Harold R. Hine, B. R. Oliphint, James M. Poole, W. R. Irving, Jr.

(*Lay*)—J. N. Fomby, A. O. French, Sam White, E. B. Cloutman, Mike John, Jr., J. W. Bolton, Hal Barker, R. Z. Biedenhorn.

(*Named in Commission's Report*)—Richard D. Waggoner.

COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST, THE METHODIST LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH SCHOOL, CHURCH PERIODICALS, AND CERTAIN AREAS OF SOCIAL LIFE AND WORK—Rev. W. E. Trice, *Convenor*, 3350 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

(*Clerical*)—W. E. Trice, W. J. Reid, R. R. Branton, Edward H. Haug, Donald E. Wineinger, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, J. Woodrow Hearn.

(*Lay*)—George Foote, E. Roger Guissinger, M. S. White, W. Ellis Bond, W. Davis Cotton, J. F. Reeks, Jr., Herman L. Bass, James Gardner.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—*Chairman*, Rev. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; *Secretary*, Rev. Robert L. Peyton.

Term expiring in 1962—R. R. Miller, Ned L. Stout, E. J. Barksdale.

Term expiring in 1963—W. D. Boddie, S. S. Holladay, James L. Beasley.

Terms expiring in 1964—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert L. Peyton, E. R. Haug.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS - (*Members*)—W. H. Carroll, N. D. Pearce, C. D. Pinkard, Ira A. Love, Stephen F. Wendt, Robert M. Collie, Frank C. Lankford, C. B. Weekly.

INSURANCE—*Chairman*, Rev. R. M. Bentley; *Secretary*, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; *Assistant Secretary*, W. D. Baker.

(*Clerical*)—George M. Harkins, R. M. Bentley, W. J. Reid, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., W. M. Allen, William C. Blakely, F. L. Hearne, J. E. Hearn.

(*Lay*)—Hugh Benard, Joel Ory, Frank Hardee, W. D. Baker, F. J. Henry, R. Frank Thomas, Henry Norred, Cecil Ramey, Marion B. Tobin.

INVESTIGATION - (*Members*)—R. H. Staples, W. D. Milton, George F. Pearce, Jr., R. Leonard Cooke, E. R. Haug.

(*Reserve Members*)—B. P. Durbin, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. Ralph Cain.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES—Rev. James T. Harris and Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

JOURNAL—*Chairman*, Rev. E. L. Tatum.

(*Members*)—E. L. Tatum, W. F. Howell, Fred O. Shirley, Ollie L. Golson, Jr.

MEMOIRS—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. for Rev. Leonard W. Cain; Rev. R. H. Harper for Rev. Wm. D. Kleinschmidt; Rev. R. R. Branton for Rev. George A. LaGrange; Rev. E. B. Emmerich for Rev. I. A. Patton; Rev. Jolly B. Harper for Rev. James R. Strozier; Rev. J. E. Hearn for Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; Rev. A. W. Bengtson for Rev. T. W. Stodghill; Rev. W. O. Lynch, Sr., for Mrs. Richard T. Ware.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—

Alexandria District—Fred S. Flurry, Guy M. Hicks, George F. Pearce, Jr., Otis W. Spinks, A. G. Taylor, Kenneth G. McDowell.

Baton Rouge District—D. W. Poole, W. E. Trice, James W. Ailor, Reuel H. Allen, Ira W. Flowers, Q. C. Roberts.

Lafayette District—A. Jerome Cain, Henry A. Rickey, W. D. Boddie, Albert S. Hurley, Henry C. Blount, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Lake Charles District—Sam Nader, E. R. Haug, H. A. Gibbs, Don M. Risinger, James L. Stovall, Fred O. Shirley.

Monroe District—George W. Harbuck, Luther L. Booth, L. Gray Wilson, William V. Sirman, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint.

New Orleans District—B. A. Galloway, A. M. Serex, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., A. W. Townsend, Jr., William O. Byrd.

Ruston District—Luman E. Douglas, Douglas L. McGuire, George W. Ross, Jerry A. Means, J. E. Hearn, Robert L. Peyton.

Shreveport District—Jolly B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, James T. Harris, E. P. Drake, James L. Beasley, Thomas M. Lancaster, Robert Ed Taylor.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB—*Chairman*, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 224-A Jewel St., New Orleans 24, La.; *Secretary*, Owen C. Brown, Jr., 612 Melanie Ave., Metairie, La.; *Treasurer*, Robert Shirley Bond, Haynesville, La.

Policy Committee—Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leaders, the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Conference WSCS President, and the Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion.

The Appropriations Committee—The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the WSCS, the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the Treasurer of the 1000 Club (elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee).

PUBLISHING INTERESTS—*Chairman*, Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. Geo. W. Pomeroy; *Secretary*, Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson.

(*Clerical*)—George F. Pearce, Jr., Minns S. Robertson, George W. Pomeroy, Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn.

(*Lay*)—Walter Bruner, Rayne; Murray Cunningham, New Orleans; W. Ellis Bond, Lake Charles.

(*At Large*)—Rev. Robt. C. McCammon, Rev. R. R. Branton, Mr. J. N. Fomby, Alexandria.

(*Ex Officio*)—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Bishop of Louisiana Area; and Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, Director of Methodist Information.

R. E. SMITH BUILDING—Jolly B. Harper, Bill James, Bentley Sloane.

RESOLUTIONS—*Chairman*, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

(*Clerical*)—D. L. Dykes, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., George W. Pomeroy.

(*Lay*)—John A. Dixon, Shreveport; W. Ellis Bond, Lake Charles; Owen C. Brown, New Orleans.

(NOTE)—It is the recommendation of the Cabinet that all resolutions to be presented to the Louisiana Annual Conference other than those resolutions coming from Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference be submitted to this Committee for study and recommendation.

URBAN WORK—*Chairman*, Rev. Benedict A. Galloway.

(*Clerical*)—Benedict A. Galloway, Carl F. Lueg, Sr., Lloyd A. Foreman, William E. Trice, Jack Cooke, D. W. Poole.

(*Lay*)—Harold Bryant, Shreveport; James Gardner, Shreveport; Francis Henry, New Orleans; Roy Field, Baton Rouge; Charles White, Alexandria; Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Pineville; George Williams, New Orleans.

CABINET REPRESENTATIVE ON THE CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL

Jolly B. Harper.

ON THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ETC.—

The Commission on Finance—Guy M. Hicks, Paul M. Brown.

Commission on Arrangements and Expense—Jolly B. Harper.

Jurisdictional Court of Appeals—R. R. Branton, James T. Harris, Alternate.

Area Representative on Jurisdictional Council—W. E. Trice, Robert P. Lay.

Executive Committee of Jurisdictional Council—W. E. Trice.

Board of Education—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Dana Dawson, Jr., Floyd B. James.

Board of Evangelism—James T. Harris.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—George W. Pomeroy.

Board of Missions—A. M. Brown, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, B. A. Galloway (Cabinet Representative).

Commission on Town and Country—Luman E. Douglas.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission—J. C. Love, Jr., Jolly B. Harper.

Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society—Joe J. Mickle.

Christian Social Concerns—B. R. Oliphint, W. D. Cotton.

Jurisdictional WSCS Secretary of Promotion—Mrs. Lee Tidwell.

Jurisdictional WSCS Secretary of Supply Work—Mrs. Sam Dunbar.

REPRESENTATIVES NAMED to GENERAL BOARDS and AGENCIES AT RECENT GENERAL CONFERENCE

Trustees of The Methodist Church—Vincent M. Mouser.

Commission on Church Union—Jolly B. Harper.

Interim Committee on Rules—John A. Dixon, Jr., George W. Carter.

Assembly of World Council of Churches—Joe J. Mickle (alternate)

Commission on Structure of Methodism Overseas—Virgil D. Morris.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation—Paul M. Brown.

Board of Missions—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, MANAGERS

CENTENARY COLLEGE - (*Board of Trustees*)—*Chairman*, Paul M. Brown; *Vice Chairman*, Howard Crumley; *Secretary*, J. C. Hamilton.

(*Ex Officio*)—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Dr. Joe J. Mickle.

Terms expiring in 1962—J. Pat Beaird, R. Zehnter Biedenbarn, J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Virgil D. Morris, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray, J. C. Love, Jr., J. Robert Welsh, O. S. Carpenter, Karl B. Tooke, Robert H. Crosby, Dr. Robert W. French.

Terms expiring in 1963—John B. Atkins, Jr., Wm. Russell Barrow, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, O. D. Harrison, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, C. H. Lyons, H. Leslie McKenzie, George D. Nelson, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane, W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., Emmett R. Hook, Charlton H. Lyons, Jr.

Terms expiring in 1964—G. M. Anderson, Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., S. Perry Brown, Milton Crow, D. L. Dykes, Jr., W. H. Giles, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., James T. Harris, A. J. Hodges, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE ARKANSAS AND THE LOUISIANA METHODISTS—

(*Clerical*)—R. Leonard Cooke, W. R. Irving, Jr., George W. Pomeroy, A. M. Serex.

(*Lay*)—Chester Greene, J. N. Fomby, C. O. Holland.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—*President*, Rev. B. C. Taylor; *Vice President*, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; *Secretary*, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1962—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert P. Lay, W. G. Broyles.

Terms expiring in 1963—Jack H. Midyett, M. David Felder, C. B. White, George Williams, B. J. Earles.

Terms expiring in 1964—B. C. Taylor, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Robert J. O'Neal.

LEGAL CONFERENCE—(same as Conference Trustees as listed above).

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE—Benedict A. Galloway, R. R. Branton, Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, George Williams, R. Z. Biedenharn, D. M. Hales, Pendleton E. Lead.

LYDIA PATTERSON TRUSTEES—Virgil D. Morris, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME - (*Board of Directors*)—Rev. Harry E. Ezell, *Superintendent*.

(*Ex Officio*)—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Rev. D. L. McGuire.

Terms expiring in 1962—B. C. Taylor, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Dr. Marvin Green.

Terms expiring in 1963—G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, Guy M. Hicks, George B. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

Terms expiring in 1964—Fred S. Flurry, W. A. J. Lewis, Jack Ritchie, G. Thomas Frazer, Lucius D. McGehee.

METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL — *Superintendent*, Rev. L. D. Haughton.

Terms expiring in 1962—James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

Terms expiring in 1963—J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Gaffery, A. J. Gainer.

Terms expiring in 1964—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Karl B. Tooke, Henry Walcher, Jr., Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Luman E. Douglas.

PASTOR'S SCHOOL - (*Board of Managers*)—*Chairman*, W. P. Fraser; *Secretary-Treasurer*, C. Ebb Munden, III; *Dean*, A. M. Brown.

(*Members of Board*)—W. F. Mayo, Guy M. Hicks, E. R. Thomas, Rupert D. Coles, Don M. Risinger, C. Ebb Munden, III, W. P. Fraser, Tracy R. Arnold, A. M. Brown.

(*Ex Officio*)—B. C. Taylor, R. Leonard Cooke, Bentley Sloane.

SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS - (*Trustees*)—Virgil D. Morris, Robert P. Lay, Luther L. Booth, Walter P. Harris.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY - (*Trustees*)—B. C. Taylor, Floyd B. James.

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY - (*Trustees*)—George W. Pomeroy, Robert P. Lay.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY - (*Mt. Sequoyah Trustee*) Luman E. Douglas.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

TULANE-NEWCOMB WESLEY FOUNDATION - (*Ten Ministers*) Dr. Henry Bowdon, Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Ed Barksdale, Rev. Bill Byrd, Rev. Robert Carter, Rev. Ebb Munden, Rev. Ken Jacocks, Rev. Robert Potter, Rev. Ned Stout, Rev. Louis Coppage.

(*Ten Laymen*)—Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Mrs. J. R. Martin, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Mrs. Elizabeth Walther, Mr. Leo Terry, Mr. Bascom Coyle, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Mrs. R. R. Eckart, Mr. Bob Casteel, Mr. Bill Falbaum.

(*Three Faculty Members*)—Mr. Leland Brown, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Dr. Charles Nice.

(*Three LSUNO Students*)—Mr. Gene Roos, Miss Judy Tucker, Miss Lorraine Curry.

(*Three Tulane-Newcombe Students*)—Mr. Robert Hill, Mr. John Hollemann, Mr. J. C. Stone.

(*One LSUNO Faculty Member*)—Dr. Robert Blasdell.

(*District Superintendent*)—Rev. Benedict Galloway.

(*District W.S.C.S. President*)—Mrs. Carl Gallaher.

(*District W.S.C.S. Student Secretary*)—Mrs. JoAnn Potter.

(*District W.S.C.S. Missionary Personnel Secretary*)—Mrs. Martha Frampton.

(*Conference Board of Education Representative*)—Rev. Clyde Frazier.

(*Wesley Foundation Director*)—Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr.

Southeastern Louisiana State College—Dr. J. W. Knight, Miss Marjorie Miller, Miss Patricia Catlett, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Ben Atchley, Mr. Lokey Faller, Mr. John Faller, Mr. John Watkins, Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Mr. Jesse Stafford, Mr. Wayne Forshag, Dr. John R. Pike, Mr. Bill Buckalew, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Rev. Ed. Thomas, Rev. Eldred Blakely, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. Glenn Messer, Rev. Karl Wood, Rev. David Felder, Rev. William Reid, Rev. George M. Hess, Mr. Gerald Foster, Miss Carolyn Varner, Mr. Frank Turpin.

Louisiana State University—Mr. William C. Ainsworth, Rev. Reuel Allen, Mr. Dale Ducote, Mr. Sam C. Goode, Dr. Ph. H. Watkins, Rev. John Winn, Mr. Robert C. Bethea, Mr. Paul J. Eldredge, Rev. T. M. Babington, III, Mr. Gordon Talk, Mr. James J. Brashear, Mrs. Howard M. Smith, Mr. Harold Babin, Mr. Warren Humphreys, Mrs. Sarah Michael, Mr. John Fritz, Mr. Kirk Lipscomb, Mr. Kermit Natho, Miss Janice Johnson, Mr. Tolbert Greenwood, Miss Rosemary Fleming, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Rev. D. W. Poole, Dr. W. E. Trice, Mrs. Thomas E. Hampton.

University of Southwestern Louisiana—Mr. Guyton Watkins, Rev. Jack Cooke, Miss Suzanne Firmin, Rev. Allen O. Jernigan, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Byrl Moreland, Rev.

Harold Hine, Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Mrs. R. R. Branton, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Dean V. L. Wharton, Mr. Tony Houston, Mr. James Richardson, Dr. Z. T. Loflin, Dr. A. S. Hurley, Mr. Jaul J. Van Horn, Mr. David Eddlemon, Mr. Sam White, Mrs. Ives Savoy, Rev. J. H. Bowdon, Jr., Dr. Walter Robinette, Rev. W. D. Boddie, Miss Nettie Brunette, Mr. Henry Busch, Mr. Clyde Johnston.

McNeese State College—Mr. Dick Boisture, Mr. Ellis Bond, Mr. Herbert G. Bucklin, Mrs. Russell Burleigh, Mr. Gaylord Cox, Mr. Charles Castor, Jr., Mr. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Jerry Doland, Mr. Mayo Foreman, Mrs. Anna Franczek, Mr. Fred Godwin, Dr. E. A. Greer, Mr. Walter C. Gunn, Mr. W. Walton Hair, Mr. C. J. Jester, Jr., Mr. C. E. Kingery, Mr. Claudius Mayo, Mr. J. Leo McGough, Mr. Alvin Metzger, Mrs. J. N. Mickelwait, Mrs. Emma Nunez, Mr. James Pack, Mrs. Eloi Primeaux, Miss Velma Rayburn, Mr. Ernest Russell, Mr. Carter Simpson, Mrs. Opal Singletary, Mr. L. E. Stephens, Mr. Hardy Stone, Miss Iris Tichnic, Mr. R. W. Tonn, Mr. C. L. Watkins, Mr. Gene Wittler, Miss Rosalind Blomeyer, Mr. William Kelley, Miss Gail Morgan.

Northwestern State College of Louisiana—Dr. Robert Hammond, Dr. Ruth Bruner, Dr. Richard Garth, Dr. William Beyer, Mrs. Herman Taylor, Mr. Thomas Boone, Mr. Charles Morgan, Mrs. Jane Waters, Rev. Robert L. Tatum, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.

Northeast Louisiana State College—Pete Medak, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Howard Lance, J. T. Davis, Dr. Lake Oxford, C. K. McClure, Treasurer; Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. B. R. Oliphint, Rev. W. Spencer Wren, Rev. R. E. Walton, Miss Alma Lufcy, Dr. W. D. Smith, Dr. W. C. Buchanan.

Ex Officio: District Superintendent, WSCS District Secretary of Student Work, President and Vice President of Wesley Foundation, Director of Wesley Foundation.

Louisiana Tech—Reverend Luman E. Douglas, Reverend Doug McGuire, Reverend Eddie Morgan, Jr., Reverend George Ross, Orum Burkhalter, A. F. Walker, Clark Ramsaur, Miss Caroline Paddock, Dwayne Oglesby, Lowell Logan, Miss Annis Cawthon, Mrs. Fairy McBride, Mrs. J. L. Dodds, Mrs. Vernon Lay, Jr., H. L. Henry, Jr., Lucuis McGehee, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mrs. Clyde Taylor, Reverend William M. Stokes, Jr., Johnny Harrison, Ray Vining, Gene Bryson.

WESLEY FOUNDATION STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS - *Trustees*)

Louisiana State University—

- 1962—William C. Aimsforth, Rev. Reuel Allen, Dale Ducote, Sam C. Goode, Dr. P. H. Watkins.
- 1963—Robert C. Bethea, James J. Brasher, Mrs. Finis T. Wratten, Paul J. Eldredge, Rev. Robert Ed Taylor.
- 1964—Dr. P. H. Watkins, Miss Rosemary Fleming, Mr. Dale Ducote, Rev. D. W. Poole.

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute—

- 1961-1962—Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mr. R. D. Madden, Mr. J. A. Lowe, Mr. Lamar Taylor, Mr. Larkin Greer.

McNeese State College—

- 1962—Mr. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Curtis Cady, Mr. Carter Simpson.

1963—Mr. Robert Crosby, Mrs. Horace Dennison, Mr. Howard Daugherty.

1964—Mr. C. E. Kingery, Mr. Mayo Foreman, Mr. Ellis Bond.

Northeast Louisiana State College—

1962—Mr. W. B. Glover, Mr. Onar Perry.

1963—Mr. Kent Breard, Mr. Theron Dupree.

1964—Mr. Robert Graves, Mr. Fred Hunefeld.

Northwestern State College—

1961-1962—Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. H. T. Cowell, Mr. T. H. Harrell, Mr. Charles White, Mr. Gordon Cavanaugh, Mr. I. B. Robertson, Mrs. Ruth Weber, Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Melvin Hall, Dr. E. L. Miller, Mr. Roan Hawthorne, Dr. D. M. Carlton.

Southeastern Louisiana State College—

1962—Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Mr. E. A. Courtney, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

1963—Dr. O. P. Waldrup, Jr., Mr. H. P. Magee, Mr. Stanley Morgan.

1964—Mr. Van Miller, Mr. Charles Watt, Mr. C. B. Sledge.

Southwestern State College—

1962—Z. T. Gallion, Travis Holloday, Harry W. Schrieffer.

1963—W. K. Rainbolt, W. L. Thomas, Felix Damanade.

Tulane-Newcomb—

1961-62—Mr. Taylor Caffery, Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, Dr. Paul Taylor.

1961-63—Dr. Emile Bernard, Mr. Owen Brown, Mr. Leo Wagner, Sr.

1961-64—Mr. C. N. Cadwallader, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Euel Davis.

Journal

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 30, 1961
10:00 A.M.

Opening of Conference—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 116th Session in the Brown Memorial Chapel, Centenary College, on May 30, 1961, at 10:00 A.M., with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding.

Bishop Walton called the conference to order. With Mr. Wm. Teague at the organ, and with Mr. A. C. Voran leading, the conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive?" A responsive Scripture lesson, "The Good Shepherd," was read, followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., led in prayers.

Bishop Dawson to Platform—At the request of Bishop Walton, Bishop Dana Dawson, one of the retired bishops of The Methodist Church, came to sit on the platform.

Gavel—Bishop Walton called attention to the gavel he was using, being the first gavel he has received. This gavel was formerly owned by the late Bishop C. C. Seleckman, then given to Bishop Paul E. Martin, who then gave it to Bishop Walton. The gavel was made by the late Rev. Elmer H. Hook of Arkansas.

Assistant Secretaries—On nomination of Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the secretary of the conference, Rev. George Pearce, Jr., and Rev. W. Ralph Cain were elected the assistant secretaries.

Roll—The secretary of the conference perfected the roll by having all members and delegates to fill out registration cards.

Bar of Conference—On motion of Rev. Jolly B. Harper, the main floor of the chapel was declared the bar of the conference.

Agenda—On further motion of Rev. Jolly B. Harper, the printed program was declared the agenda for the conference, giving Bishop Walton the privilege of making such adjustments as may be needed to take care of all the interests of the conference.

Cabinet Nominations—On nomination of Rev. Benedict Galloway, for the bishop and his cabinet, a quadrennial Committee on Publishing Interests and a quadrennial Committee on Urban Work were approved. (See Boards, etc.)

The annual Committee on Investigation was named, after proper nomination by Brother Galloway for the cabinet. Like-

wise, a Committee on Resolutions was named. (See Boards, etc.)

On recommendation of the cabinet, the conference voted that all resolutions, except those that should properly come through some board, commission, or committee, should be referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Vacancies on several boards, commissions, and committees were filled on nomination of the cabinet. (See Boards, etc.)

Permission was granted the bishop and his cabinet to name, after the appointments are made, the members of the District Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and also the members of the District Boards of Church Location and Buildings. (See Boards, etc.)

Transfers Announced—At this time, Bishop Walton announced certain transfers, as follows:

Transfers In: Wallace Pembroke, Blackwood, an Elder, from the North Mississippi Conference, effective March 1, 1961; and, Melvin Ray Holt, a Deacon on Trial, from the Central Texas Conference, effective May 30, 1961.

Transfers Out: R. F. DeBusk, Jr., an Elder, to the Florida Conference, effective September 1, 1960; Raymond K. DeHainaut, an Elder, to the Newark Conference, effective September 28, 1960; Robert Earl Parrott, an Elder, to the Tennessee Conference, effective June 1, 1961; and, Warren L. Levingston, a Deacon on Trial, to the Idaho Conference, effective May 22, 1961.

Permission to Appoint—The conference granted Bishop Walton the permission to appoint the Rev. W. Earl Hotalen as the director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

Welcome—Dr. Joe Mickle, president of Centenary College, welcomed the conference to the Centenary campus. He expressed his gratitude to Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, vice-president of the college, for making the arrangements for the entertainment of the conference.

Bishops Wives To Platform—At the request of Dr. Mickle, the Rev. Henry A. Rickey, on whom Centenary had just conferred the honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree, escorted Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton to the platform. Also at Dr. Mickle's request, Rev. R. Leonard Cooke escorted Mrs. Dana Dawson to the platform.

Committee on Conference Relations, Report No. 1—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was "nothing against" any of the ministers of the conference. Therefore, the character of all the ministers was passed.

Pastors' School—Rev. William P. Fraser, chairman of the Board of Managers for the Pastors' School announced that the plans were completed for the Pastors' School to be held on Centenary Campus August 14-18, 1961.

Rev. A. M. Brown, the dean, announced the names of faculty members for the school.

Resolution by Interboard Council—Rev. Bentley Sloane, in keeping with a resolution from the Interboard Council adopted at the 1960 session of the annual conference (page 85 of the 1960 Journal), presented the following resolution which was adopted: "That Bishop Aubrey G. Walton appoint a committee to study the program of the sessions of the Annual Conference with special reference to the reports of the various Boards and Agencies and the evening services, and that this committee report to the Area Council at its next session." (See Boards, etc.)

Report of Special Committee on Area Council—Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman of the special Committee for an Area Council, submitted a resolution which authorized the conference to form an Area Council of The Methodist Church in Louisiana, as successor to the Conference Inter-Board Council. The resolution, giving in detail the organization and membership of the Area Council, was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Deaconess Board Report—Miss Norma Garlington, one of the deaconesses of the conference, presented the report of the Deaconess Board. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Legal Conference and Conference Trustees Report—Rev. B. C. Taylor presented the report of the Legal Conference and Conference Trustees. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Order of Day Voted—On motion of Rev. W. E. Trice, an order of the day for Wednesday at 11:00 A.M. was voted, for the discussion and voting on Amendment XII.

Judicial Council Decision No. 74—Bishop Walton called attention to the Judicial Council Decision No. 74 which states: "A business session of the lay delegates to an Annual Conference would be illegal if not called for the purpose of electing lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences."

Bishop Walton called attention to this decision because a certain announcement was being circulated regarding a proposed meeting of the lay delegates of the conference.

Treasurer's and Statistician's Report—Rev. J. E. Hearn, the conference treasurer and statistician, gave the condenser report of Tables No. 1 and 2. These reports were adopted. (See Reports.)

Brother Hearn reported that two new lines would be in the

report blanks for next year, namely: Line 43a, showing the number of families in the local church; and, Line 43, showing the number of women members of the local church.

Brother Hearn asked his wife to stand in recognition for the valuable help she renders him and the conference. The conference showed its appreciation with applause.

Serex Ill—On a matter of personal privilege, Rev. Benedict Galloway, district superintendent of the New Orleans District, reported that Rev. A. M. Serex could not attend the conference on account of illness. The conference secretary was ordered to send a message to Brother Serex.

Board of Education, Report No. 1—Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Education, asked Dr. Joe Mickle and Rev. Allen O. Jernigan to present the two sections of the Board of Education Report No. 1.

Dr. Joe Mickle, president of Centenary College, presented Section 1 of the report, being the report of the college. The report contained nominations for trustees and recommendations for appointment. The report was adopted and the trustees were elected. (See Reports and Trustees.)

Rev. Allen O. Jernigan introduced Dr. B. J. Stiles of the General Board of Education to the conference. Then, Brother Jernigan presented Section 2 of the report of the board, being the report of the Methodist Student Work. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Resolution by Board of Education—Rev. B. C. Taylor, for the Board of Education, submitted a resolution authorizing Bishop Walton to appoint a special committee to make a thorough study of certain criticisms being directed at the church and to report their findings to the next session of the annual conference.

The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions and Committee.)

Cokesbury Representative—Mr. Charles Judge, representative of the Methodist Publishing House, presented Bishop Walton a check in the amount of \$5,504.19, being the Louisiana Conference's share of the profits of the publishing. Bishop Walton, in turn, presented the check to Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., for the Conference Board of Pensions.

Bishop Walton called attention to a number of new books offered for sale at the publishing house's conference display.

Visitor—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke introduced Rev. R. H. Cannon, a retired member of the Little Rock Conference, who was visiting the conference.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore's Messages—Bishop Walton announced that Bishop Arthur J. Moore would bring the messages at the Hour of Evangelism during the conference, the first one on Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock in the First Methodist Church.

Adjournment—Following a number of announcements, and with the benediction being pronounced by Rev. Guy M. Hicks, the conference adjourned until 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon of this first day.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 30, 1961

2:30 P.M.

Call to Order—With Bishop Walton in the chair, the conference was called to order for the afternoon session. With Miss Alice Herrington at the organ, and Rev. James T. Harris leading the singing, the conference sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." Rev. J. W. Lee led in prayer.

Gavel—Bishop Walton called attention to a gavel given him during the noon hour of this first day. This gavel was presented to him by Mrs. W. M. Nolan, in behalf of the Oak Ridge Methodist Church in the Monroe District, which gavel was made from wood taken from the old altar rail of said church.

Board of Missions, Report No. 1—Rev. A. M. Brown presented Section 1 of the first report of the Board of Missions, being the report on the policies of the board. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Rev. Roy M. Mouser presented Section 2 of this first report, being money grants made by the board. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Rev. H. L. Johns, director of Church Extension for the Division of National Missions of the General Board, was presented to the conference. Brother Johns spoke briefly and reported in particular on the Alaska Methodist College.

Wall Attending 50th Session—Rev. H. P. Wall, a local preacher and delegate from the Carrollton Avenue Church in New Orleans, attending his 50th session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was given special recognition by Bishop Walton asking him to stand.

The Service of Commemoration—The Service of Commemoration was conducted by Rev. Hubert A. Gibbs. Mr. A. C. Voran led the singing, with Mr. Wm. Teague at the organ. Rev. E. R. Haug read the Scripture Lesson.

The Record of Remembrance, as read by the secretary of

the conference, included the following names: Rev. Leonard W. Cain, Rev. Wm. D. Kleinschmidt, Rev. George A. LaGrange, Rev. I. A. Patton, Rev. James R. Strozier, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Rev. T. W. Stodghill, and Mrs. Richard T. Ware.

The Commemoration Message was delivered by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

With the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction by Brother Gibbs, the conference adjourned for the afternoon.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 30, 1961

7:00 P.M.

Centenary College Choir—At the First Methodist Church of Shreveport, the Centenary College Choir, under the direction of Mr. A. C. Voran, presented a half-hour program.

Hour of Evangelism—Following the program of the Centenary College Choir, the Hour of Evangelism had as the preacher, Bishop Arthur J. Moore, of Atlanta, Georgia.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 31, 1961

8:30 A.M.

Devotions—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Mr. Wm. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing." The Affirmation of Faith (The Apostles' Creed). Unison prayer, "For the Church" and "For Missions," led by Bishop Walton. Message, "The Call," by Bishop Walton. Prayer, led by Bishop Dana Dawson. Hymn, "Amazing Grace."

Committee on Journal—Rev. Ollie L. Golson, Jr., for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the first day were correct.

Roll—The secretary of the conference requested that any one who had not registered his attendance to do so in order that the roll might be completed.

Gavel—Bishop Walton called attention to the gavel he was using during this morning session of the second day, this gavel being given him by the family of the late Reverend L. W. Cain.

World Service and Finance, Two Requests—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, on action of the commission, made two requests, namely: (1) That the commission will expect that all requests, or reports, from individuals or committees, commissions, or boards that involve monies from the conference will be presented to the

commission for study before being brought to the floor of the conference. (2) That the commission hereby notifies the conference that all available funds for special causes or grants have been allotted for the year, and that no other funds are available for special grants during the year.

The Louisiana Methodist—Rev. R. L. Cooke, vice-chairman of the Joint Commission of The Arkansas and The Louisiana Methodists, presented the report of the commission.

Rev. Alfred A. Knox, editor of The Arkansas and The Louisiana Methodists, spoke to the report.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Cabinet Nominations—Rev. Benedict Galloway, for the cabinet, submitted a number of nominations for members of several boards, commissions, and committees. These were duly elected. (See Boards, Commissions, etc.)

Public Relations and Methodist Information—Rev. Lael S. Jones, chairman of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, submitted the report of the commission.

Brother Jones introduced Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, the full-time director of Methodist Information for the Louisiana Area, whose office is in Shreveport. Mrs. Wilson reported on her work to date.

The report of the commission was adopted. (See Reports.)

Methodist Publishing House—Mr. J. Otis Young, Associate Publisher of The Methodist Publishing House, reported to the conference regarding the publishing interests of the church.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore—Bishop Walton presented Bishop Arthur J. Moore to the conference, Bishop Moore being the speaker for the conference's Hour of Evangelism. Bishop Moore remained on the platform for the morning session.

Admitted on Trial—In answer to the question, "Who are admitted on trial?" with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Rev. Luther L. Booth, chairman, recommending, along with the recommendation of the respective district superintendents, the following were Admitted on Trial:

Alexandria District: Franklin Parker Poole, Edward Otho Pickens.

Lake Charles District: Raymond Melvin Crofoot ($\frac{3}{4}$ rule), Donald James Hall ($\frac{3}{4}$ rule),

New Orleans District: John Frederick Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron.

Ruston District: Joe Wayne McClain, Lillard Rhodes Bevill.

Shreveport District: Harold Lee Price. Billy Garland Vines.

To Be Admitted Into Full Connection—In answer to the question, "Who are admitted into Full Connection," and with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommending, the conference voted to receive the following into Full Connection:

Thomas Macaulay Babington, III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr.

Classes—On recommendation of Rev. Luther L. Booth, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following action and advancements were made in the Classes of Study:

Continued in the class of the First Year: Michael D. Corrigan, Jr., William Lloyd Strong, Jr.

Advanced to the class of the Second Year: John David Corley, George B. Cunningham, Joseph Edwin Fogle, James Ezra Hodges, John Ridgely Johns, Carl Frederick Lueg, Jr., Marvin Rivers McFarland, William Paul McLean, Russell William Preegiant, John Juergen Rasmussen, Jr., Thomas Leonard Trippe.

Advanced to the class of the Third Year: Ronald J. Devillier, George Andrews Duerson, Paul Guy Durbin, James Vernon Fairley, Edwin Hugh House, Jr., James Pearce McCullough, Jr., Huey P. McFarland, William Douglas McLean, Charles Edward Scott, Leroy James Summerfield, Edwin Edward Sylvest, Jr., Byrd Lee Terry, Jr., Jefferson Carroll Wallace.

Continued in the class of the Fourth Year: William Irvin Eubanks.

Advanced to the class of the Fourth Year: Jack Skinner Blakeman, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Richard Randolph Meek, James Delton Pickering.

Deacon's Orders—On recommendation of Rev. Luther L. Booth, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders:

John Frederick Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, John Covington Bonds, Sr. (L), John David Corley, James Vernon Fairley, Joseph Edwin Fogle, Donald James Hall (L), John McClain Lee (L), Joe Wayne McClain, Huey P. McFarland, Marvin Rivers McFarland, William Paul McLean, Edward Otho Pickens, Harold Lee Price, Leroy James Summerfield, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr., Harold Roger White (L), James Pearce McCullough, Jr.

Elder's Orders—On recommendation of Rev. Luther L. Booth for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the fol-

lowing were elected to Elder's Orders:

Thomas Macaulay Babington, III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Heaton Busby Crammer (L), Roland Byron Crosby, William Martin Finnin (L), Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Terral Terpin Lowe, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson.

To Present Deacons and Elders—Bishop Walton appointed the following to present the Deacons and Elders at the ordination service:

To present the Deacons: Rev. B. C. Taylor and Rev. E. R. Thomas.

To present the Elders: Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., and Rev. Luther L. Booth.

Robert A. Shirley Readmitted—On recommendation of Rev. Luther L. Booth, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Robert A. Shirley, who was located at the last session of the annual conference at his own request, was readmitted as an Elder in Full Connection.

Approved Supplies—On recommendation of Rev. E. R. Thomas, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Supplies were approved. (See Approved Supplies in the Directory.)

Supplies to Administer Sacraments—Rev. E. R. Thomas, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, submitted the list of Approved Supplies who are eligible to administer the sacraments for next year. Certificates, signed by Bishop Walton, will be given these Supplies. (See Approved Supplies in the Directory.)

Bishop Dana Dawson In Chair—Bishop Walton requested Bishop Dawson to occupy the chair for awhile. Bishop Dawson is a retired bishop, now living in Shreveport, and is an honorary member of the Louisiana Conference.

Board of Lay Activities Report—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., the Conference Lay Leader, presided during the report of the Board of Lay Activities.

"The Outstanding Laymen of the Year" award was presented to Mr. Pete Medak, a member of the Southside Methodist Church in Monroe. Mr. Thomas A. Pitt, District Lay Leader of the Monroe District presented the award. Mr. Medak, his wife, and Miss Lea Joyner, his pastor, accompanied Mr. Medak to the platform.

Mr. Robert P. Lay, formerly the Conference Lay Leader for

11 years, was presented a wrist watch in token of appreciation from the laymen of the conference for his outstanding service. Mr. Herman Bass, District Lay Leader of the Ruston District, made the presentation. Mr. Lay responded with warm words of gratitude.

The printed report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Walton Resumed Chair—At this point, Bishop Walton returned to the chair.

Hospitals and Homes Report—Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, submitted the report of the board without reading, which report containing also the reports of the superintendents of the Children's Home and Home-Hospital. This report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Brother Emmerich submitted a resolution asking the conference's permission to form a non-profit corporation, the "Glenwood Hospital, Inc." of The Methodist Church. This resolution contained an application for the charter of said non-profit corporation and the names of the trustees who are to incorporate and form the first Board of Directors. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports for full text of Resolution and Charter Application.)

Rev. L. D. Haughton, superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital spoke to the report of the Board which pertained to his work.

On proper motion, the conference approved an Amendment to the Charter of the Methodist-Home Hospital which has the effect of adding to the Board of Directors the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, as an additional member of said Board. (See Reports.)

Balloting on Amendment XII—At this time in the session of the conference, the Order of the Day was the balloting on Amendment XII. The General Conference of 1960 approved and referred to the members of the several Annual Conferences for ratification a constitutional amendment, known as Amendment XII.

The entire Louisiana delegation to the General Conference came to the platform for the presentation of this amendment for balloting. Judge John A. Dixon presided over the presentation. Rev. W. E. Trice, after discussing the amendment, gave the unanimous recommendation of the delegation to vote against the amendment.

A number of questions were answered by Brother Tice and other members of the delegation. Several speeches were made for the amendment. Likewise, several speeches were made against the amendment.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., moved the previous question.

The following tellers were named to count the vote: B. E. Bond, Carl F. Lueg, Sr., D. T. McGuire, J. N. Fomby, R. R. Branton, Geo. W. Pomeroy, J. W. Matthews, Thos. A. Pitt, L. E. Douglas, A. J. Cain, Fred S. Flurry, Sam Nader, Benedict A. Galloway and Tracy R. Arnold.

A standing vote was taken. Sixteen voted "For" the Amendment, 510 "Against" the Amendment.

Seashore Methodist Assembly, A Resolution—Rev. Virgil D. Morris submitted a resolution regarding the mortgaging of the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly in Biloxi, Mississippi. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

St. Paul's School of Theology—Dr. Charles W. Baughman, of the faculty of St. Paul's School of Theology of the Methodist Church located in Kansas City, Missouri reported on the progress of this new school. This school was formerly the National Methodist Theological Seminary.

Trafco Report—Mr. J. C. Love, chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission of the conference, presented the report of the commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mr. Love presented a "Certificate of Appreciation" to Mr. John Renshaw, program director of Television Station KSLA of Shreveport.

Visitors Presented—Rev. R. L. Cooke presented the Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Terry, visitors from the Little Rock Conference.

Adjournment—This session of the conference was adjourned with the benediction being pronounced by Rev. Arthur Terry.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 31, 1961

2:30 P.M.

Opening—With Bishop Walton in the chair, this afternoon session was opened with a prayer led by Rev. Alfred A. Knox.

Commission on Worship Report—Rev. W. O. Byrd gave the report of the Commission on Worship. Mr. Richard D. Waggoner spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Lydia Patterson Institute—Dr. Roberto Pedraza, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, was presented to the conference and spoke on the work of the Institute.

Board of Education, Report No. 2—Rev. Bentley Sloane, executive-secretary of the Board of Education, presided in the presentation of this Report No. 2 of the Board of Education,

being the certification and consecration of a Director of Christian Education. Brother Sloane presented a number of the Directors of Christian Education serving in the conference.

Rev. Lars Broadus presented Rev. James W. Ailor for consecration as a Director of Christian Education. Being properly certified, Bishop Walton led the consecration service for Brother Ailor.

Additional Approved Supply—Rev. E. R. Thomas, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, submitted the name of Kermit Payne Rouse to be added to the list of Student Approved Supplies. This was so ordered. (See Approved Supplies in Directory.)

Adjournment—The conference adjourned the afternoon session to witness a religious drama "Cry Dawn in Dark Babylon," presented by the Jongleurs of Centenary College, under the direction of Mr. Orlin Corey.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 31, 1961

7:30 P.M.

Hour of Evangelism—The Hour of Evangelism for the conference was held in the First Methodist Church on this second evening of the conference. The music was furnished by the Broadmoor Methodist Church Choir, Mr. Joseph Running, director. Bishop Arthur J. Moore brought the message.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 1, 1961

8:30 A.M.

Devotions—Bishop Walton conducting. Mr. Wm. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." The Affirmation of Faith, No. II. Unison Prayer "For All Conditions of Men" and "For Evangelism." Bishop Walton delivered the message on "The Commitment." Hymn "O Jesus, I Have Promised."

Journal—Rev. Fred O. Shirley, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the second day were correct.

Committee on Insurance—Rev. R. M. Bentley, chairman, guided the presentation of the report of the Committee on Insurance. Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., secretary, read the report. Brother Bentley spoke to the report. Mr. Robert P. Lay, representative of the Mutual of New York Insurance Company answered questions. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Centenary College—Rev. R. L. Cooke, vice president of Centenary College, spoke briefly of the scholarship program of the college. He introduced Mr. Jim Dowell who is in charge of Alumni Work and Student Solicitation for the college. He also introduced Mrs. Sue Boydston and Mrs. Nellie Strother, Enrollment Counselors for Centenary.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. Douglas Jackson, a member of the faculty of Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University reported on the progress of the university, pointing out that Southern Methodist has become a great university center.

Board of Evangelism—Rev. A. A. McKnight, chairman, guided the report of the Board of Evangelism. Rev. Loyd E. Williams, secretary, read the report.

Rev. James T. Harris, conference secretary of Evangelism, spoke to the report. Brother Harris called attention to the 24 hour prayer vigil being conducted during the conference, beginning 11:00 A.M. on June 1 and closing at 11:00 A.M. on June 2, which prayer vigil being a part of a chain of prayer conducted through a number of annual conferences, sponsored by the General Board of Evangelism.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Education, Report No. 3—Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman, guided the presentation of Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, being the Executive Secretary's Summary Report, which was presented without reading.

Rev. Bentley Sloane, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, spoke to the report. Brother Sloane introduced Rev. Lawrence L. Gilbert, the new conference youth director.

Rev. Brady Forman, dean, announced the Methodist Youth Assembly to be held at Centenary College June 12-16, 1961.

Rev. Geo. W. Pomeroy and Mr. Robert P. Lay were nominated and elected trustees of the St. Paul's Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Trustees, Report No. 2—Rev. B. C. Taylor, chairman of the trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, presented a resolution regarding the transfer of a piece of property in the Baton Rouge District. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Trustees Elected—On proper nomination, the following were elected as trustees of the conference, with terms expiring 1964: B. C. Taylor, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Robert J. O'Neal. (See Trustees.)

Elected To Deacon's Orders—Rev. E. R. Thomas, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, recommended that Ronald J. Devillier be elected to Deacon's Orders. Brother Devillier was elected.

Received Into Full Connection—With Bishop Walton asking the Disciplinary questions, the following were received into Full Connection:

Thomas Macaulay Babington III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Roland Byron Crosby, Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr.

Bishop Dawson In Chair—Bishop Walton asked Bishop Dana Dawson to occupy the chair for awhile.

Commission on Student Center Buildings—Rev. Jack Winegeart, secretary, read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Student Center Buildings, being the report on the valuation of the several Student Center Buildings in the conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Brother Winegeart then presented Report No. 2 of the commission, being the nominations for the trustees of the Wesley Foundation Student Centers throughout the conference. The report was adopted and the trustees were elected. (See Trustees.)

Christian Social Concerns—Dr. Douglas Jackson presented the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr., pastor of the church in Opelousas, introduced Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Rose, members of his church, who are the parents of Miss Linda Rose, the winner of the Alcohol Essay Contest. Then, Brother Blount introduced Miss Rose who delivered her winning essay, "Alcoholism, A Modern Disease."

The report of the board was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Walton Resumed Chair—At this point, Bishop Walton resumed the chair.

The Quadrennial Program—Rev. W. E. Trice, leader of the General Conference Delegation, presented the new Quadrennial Program. He presented the nine thrusts on the general theme "Jesus Christ Is Lord."

Committee On Conference Relations, Report No. 2—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., guided the second report of the Committee on Conference Relations. Rev. Robert L. Peyton, secretary, read the report. The following action was taken:

Rev. Sydney E. Sterrett, at his own request, was granted location.

Rev. Clyde T. Shaw was granted the supernumerary relationship because of illness.

Rev. J. F. Wilson, Rev. R. H. Hearne, Rev. L. A. Bodie were continued in the superannuate relation, each supplying the required medical certificate.

Rev. Dan F. Anders, having reached the age of retirement and who requested the same was granted superannuation.

Rev. George H. Corry, because of illness and supplying the required medical certificate, was granted superannuation.

Rev. E. V. Duplantis was readmitted and granted superannuation.

The report of the committee was adopted. (See Reports.)

Retired Men Recognized—Rev. Dan F. Anders and Rev. George H. Corry each spoke to the conference on their retirement. The secretary of the conference presented their "Certificates of Retirement." Rev. Merlin Merrill, for the Board of Pensions, presented these two men with the pin of the Retired Methodist Minister. Bishop Walton asked the conference to join in the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Town and Country Commission—Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., chairman, read the report of the Town and Country Commission. Rev. Rex Squyres, the Executive Secretary of the commission, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The One Thousand Club, A Resolution—Rev. A. M. Brown presented the report of the special Committee to Study the 1000 Club. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports.)

The One Thousand Club, Committee Report—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., presented the report of the One Thousand Club Committee. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Telegrams Received—The secretary of the conference read telegrams addressed to Bishop Walton and the conference from the Georgia Annual Conference, and from Dean R. E. Smith.

Adjournment—This session was adjourned to convene again at 2:30 P.M. on this same day.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 1, 1961

2:30 P.M.

Opening—Rev. W. E. Trice presiding at this session. Hymn, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," led by Rev. J. C. Skinner, with Mrs. Ruth Patterson at the piano. Prayer was led by Rev. John F. Kilpatrick.

Hospitals and Homes, Report No. 2—Rev. Earl B. Emmerich, chairman, presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Rev. Harry E. Ezell spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Historical Commission—Rev. R. L. Clayton, Sr., chairman, presented the report of the Historical Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Commission on Minimum Salaries—Rev. Jimmie J. Caraway, chairman, requested that Rev. K. G. Rorie, secretary, read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salaries. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Adjournment—This afternoon session of the conference adjourned for the Hour of Evangelism at 3:30 P.M. at which Bishop Arthur J. Moore preached the sermon.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 1, 1961

7:30 P.M.

The Service of Ordination—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducted the Service of Ordination at the First Methodist Church on Thursday evening, June 1, 1961. The special music was provided by the First Methodist Church Choir, Mr. Harold Booth, director. Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn and members of the cabinet assisted in the service. Bishop Arthur J. Moore preached the ordination sermon.

The Ordination of Deacons—Rev. B. C. Taylor and Rev. E. R. Thomas presented the Deacons for ordination, and the following were ordained by Bishop Watlon:

John Frederick Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, John Covington Bonds, Sr. (L), John David Corley, Ronald J. Devillier, James Vernon Fairley, Joseph Edwin Fogle, Donald James Hall (L), John McClain Lee (L), Joe Wayne McCain, James Pearce McCullough, Jr., Marvin Rivers McFarland, William Paul McLean, Edward Otho Pickens, Harold Lee Price, Leroy James Summerfield, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr., Harold Roger White (L).

The Ordination of Elders—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., and Rev. Luther L. Booth presented the Elders for ordination, and the following were ordained by Bishop Walton, assisted by a number of Elders:

Thomas Macaulay Babington III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Heaton Buzby Crammer (L), Roland Byron Crosby, William Martin Finnin (L),

Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Terral Terpin Lowe, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson.

The Parchments—The parchments for the Deacons and Elders were delivered by Rev. W. Ralph Cain, one of the secretaries of the conference.

Adjournment—The evening session of the conference was adjourned with the Benediction.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, June 2, 1961

8:30 A.M.

Devotions—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Mr. Wm. Teague at the organ. Mr. A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn "I Love To Tell The Story." The Affirmation of Faith, No. III. Unison prayer: "General Intercession" and "For the Advancement of the Kingdom." Message: "The Commission," Bishop Walton. Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Lynch Infant Baptized—Bishop Walton, with the assistance of Rev. W. O. Lynch, Sr. and Rev. Luman E. Douglas, baptized the infant daughter, Elizabeth Lynne, of Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Lynch, Jr. Mrs. Lynch, Sr., stood with them.

Journal—Rev. W. F. Howell, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the third day were correct. Authority was given the Committee to examine the minutes of the fourth day after the session of the conference and to make the necessary corrections.

Gavels—Bishop Walton called attention to the gavel he used on the third day of the conference, which gavel had been presented to him by Rev. George E. Stewart, once chaplain of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, and later on the staff of First Methodist Church of Little Rock.

Then, Bishop Walton called attention to the gavel he was using at this session, which gavel had been presented to him by Rev. C. J. Cotton, having been made by a Mr. L. M. Cook, a 93 year old layman of the Loranger Church.

WSCS Report—The report of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service was presented in two sections. Mr. L. B. Kilpatrick, president, gave the first section. Mrs. G. W. Dameron gave the second section. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Visitor to Latin America—Bishop Walton spoke briefly on his forth-coming visit to eight Latin American countries, in September and October, as the official episcopal visitor of The Methodist Church.

Bishop Walton spoke appreciative words regarding the response made to his appeal for financial help to the Agricultural Mission in Bolivia, to which Carl and Julia Williams, are assigned. He reported that over \$18,000 had been raised for this center.

The conference was grieved to learn that Mrs. Williams and one of the children were in the hospital, and Bishop Walton asked the conference to remember them in its prayers.

Committee Appointed—At this time Bishop Walton appointed the special committee to study the National Council of Churches of Christ, The Methodist Literature in the Church School, Church Periodicals and Magazines, and Certain Areas of Social Life and Work. (See Boards, Commissions, Committees.)

Western Methodist Assembly—Rev. Luman E. Douglas, a trustee of the Western Methodist Assembly, gave an oral report of the work and program of the Assembly at Fayetteville, Ark.

Cabinet Nominations—In order to fill vacancies on a number of Boards, Commissions, and Committees, Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, for the cabinet, submitted a number of nominations at this time. All were duly elected. (See Boards, Commissions, Committees.)

Gavel—Bishop Walton here called attention to another gavel which had been given to him, this one by Mr. Milton Vallery of the Wesley Church of Alexandria.

Falcon L. Hearn Retired—On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. and Rev. Robert L. Peyton reporting, Rev. Falcon L. Hearne was granted the superannuate relation.

Commission on Stewardship—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, conference director of Stewardship Promotion, gave the report of the Commission on Stewardship. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Jurisdictional Conference Secretary—Rev. Virgil D. Martin, the Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdictional Council, also a member of this conference, spoke on his work.

1000 Club Report—Mr. Howard L. Daughenbaugh presented the report in two sections: the first being the general report; and, the second being the report of the Policy and Appropriations Committee. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Wills and Legacies—Rev. Henry A. Rickey spoke to the conference on the importance of lifting up the matter of "Wills and Legacies" before our Methodist people, asking them to remember the Church and its Institutions.

Chaplains and Missionaries—The secretary of the conference was instructed to send a word of greeting to all of our chaplains in the Armed Forces and to our missionaries.

World Service and Finance Commission Report—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, chairman, guided the presentation of the report. Rev. John B. Koelemay, secretary, read the five sections of the report. Each section was adopted separately. Then, the entire report was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop Dawson in Chair—Bishop Walton requested Bishop Dana Dawson to occupy the chair for awhile.

Christian Vocations Report—Mrs. George W. Dameron, chairman, read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Pensions Report—Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, chairman, after speaking briefly, guided the report of the Board of Pensions. The report was presented in four sections, with Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., secretary, reading the first three sections, the fourth section being filed without reading. Each section was adopted separately. Then, the entire report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Retired Ministers Homes Board Report—Rev. James B. Grambling, chairman, guided the presentation of the report of the Retired Ministers Homes Board. Mr. J. R. Russell read the report. Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, a member of the board, sat on the platform. Brother Grambling spoke to the report and displayed the bronze plaques to be placed on the homes built by this board, some of which are memorial homes.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Walton Resumed Chair—At this point in the session of the conference, Bishop Walton resumed the chair.

Committee on District Conference Records—Rev. Frank C. Lankford, for the Committee on District Conference Records, reported that the records of all the districts were in order.

Board of Missions, Report No. 2—Rev. A. M. Brown, chairman, guided the presentation of Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions. Rev. Jack Cooke, conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the report. Mrs. E. R. Thomas spoke of the migrant ministry of our conference, one of the Advance specials.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mrs. Serex's Death Reported—Bishop Walton reported to the conference that news of the death of Mrs. A. M. Serex had just been received. Mrs. Serex was the wife of Rev. A. M. Serex, a member of this conference.

Next Session of Conference—In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of the annual conference be held?" Rev. B. C. Taylor, for Dr. Joe J. Mickle, invited the conference back to the campus of Centenary, which invitation was duly accepted.

Committee on Resolutions—Rev. D. L. Dykes, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions in three sections. After reading each section, this particular section was adopted. Then the entire report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Appointments—After a brief address, and with words of appreciation to all who helped in this session of the conference, Bishop Walton read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, along with the announcement of transfers. (See Appointments and Transfers.)

Adjournment—After singing "A Charge To Keep I Have," the benediction being pronounced by Bishop Dana Dawson, the conference adjourned "sine die."

Aubrey G. Walton

President

Jack H. Midgett

Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 30, 1961, through June 2, 1961, with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding.

The Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1845. This session is the one hundred sixteenth session.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?
Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Box 5517, Bossier City, La.
Statistician and Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston, La.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing: All officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in amounts deemed sufficiently large. The books of said officers have been audited.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report in Journal).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report in Journal).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See report of the Commission on Minimum Salary in Journal).
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (See report of the Commission on World Service and Finance in Conference Journal).
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral changes within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? \$190,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
(a) For the World Service Fund? \$141,381.00

- (b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$30,000.00
 - (c) For the General Admission Fund? \$12,744.00
 - (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$7,965.00
 - (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$7,484.00
 - (f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?
One dollar per member for Centenary College.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service, 54 per cent; Conference benevolences, 46 per cent.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies? (See reports in Journal).
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All conference institutions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.
17. Conference lay leader:
- (a) Name: Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Sr., 224-A Jewel Street, New Orleans, La.
 - (b) What is his report? (See report in Journal).
 - (c) Who are the district and associate district lay leaders? (See Journal).
18. What local churches have been organized, merged, discontinued, relocated, transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction? (See Journal).

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigations? (See Journal).
21. Who are the approved supply pastors? (See Journal).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Pastoral Record in Journal).
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial? John Frederick Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, Raymond Melvin Crofoot ($\frac{3}{4}$ rule), Donald James Hall ($\frac{3}{4}$ rule), Joe Wayne McClain, Edward Otho Pickens, Franklin Parker Poole, Harold Lee Price, Billy Garland Vines.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (See Minutes of second day of Journal).
27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas Macaulay Babington III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Roland Byron Crosby, Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr.
29. Who have been elected deacons? John Frederick Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Bevill, John Covington Bonds, Sr. (L), John David Corley, Ronald J. Devillier, James Vernon Fairley, Joseph Edwin Fogle, Donald James Hall (L), John McClain Lee, Jr. (L), Joe Wayne McClain, James Pease McCullough, Jr., Huey P. McFarland, Marvin Rivers McFarland, William Paul McLean, Edward Otho Pickens, Harold Lee Price, Leroy James Summerfield, Byrd Lee Terry, Jr., Harold Roger White (L).
30. Who have been ordained deacons? All listed in Question 29. Huey P. McFarland was ordained Deacon at Joint Session of Missouri East and West Annual Conference at Fayette, Mo., June 1, 1961, as requested by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.
31. Who have elected elders? Thomas Macaulay Babington III, Forest Newton Blount, Paul Curtis Carroll, Oscar Edward Cloyd, Heaton Buzby Crammer (L), Roland Byron Crosby, William Martin Finnin (L), Alton Odell Hancock, Charles Richard Hoffpauir, Melvin Ray Holt, Calvin Oliver Lapuyade, Terral Terpin Lowe, Wesley Otis Lynch, Jr., Edison Elwin Morgan, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Paul, Larry Doyle Robertson.
32. Who have been ordained elders? All who are listed in Question 31.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences? None.
34. Who are readmitted? Robert A. Shirley, an Elder; E. V. Duplantis, an Elder.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer?
 Wallace Pembroke Blackwood, an Elder, from the North Mississippi Conference, March 1, 1961.
 Melvin Ray Holt, Deacon on Trial, from the Central Texas Conference, May 30, 1961.
 Lonnie M. Sibley, an Elder, from the Little Rock Conference, June 20, 1961.
37. Who have been transferred out?
 Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr., an Elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, June 1, 1961.
 Virgil M. Culpepper, an Elder, to the South Georgia Conference, June 14, 1960.
 R. F. DeBusk, Jr., an Elder, to the Florida Conference, September 1, 1960.
 James Walker Donaldson, an Elder, to the North Texas Conference, June 1, 1961.
 Raymond K. DeHainaut, an Elder, to the Newark Conference, September 28, 1960.
 Warren L. Levingston, a Deacon On Trial, to the Idaho Conference, May 22, 1961.
 Robert Earl Farrott, an Elder, to the Tennessee Conference, June 1, 1961.
 James Clark Whitaker, an Elder, to the Newark Conference, June 15, 1961.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated? Sydney E. Sterrett, by voluntary location.
39. Deceased:
- (a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 Effective: None.
 Inactive, as follows:
 Leonard W. Cain, born August 10, 1867, died January 9, 1961, received into full connection 1893.
 William D. Kleinschmidt, born Sept. 26, 1875, died April 22, 1961, received into full connection 1903.
 George A. LaGrange, born October 26, 1895, died March 19, 1961, received into full connection 1929.
 I. A. Patton, born died August 21, 1960, received into full connection 1898.
 James R. Strozier, born December 3, 1890, died March 1, 1961, received into full connection 1919.
 Robert W. Vaughan, born July 29, 1873, died July 10, 1960, received into full connection 1896.
- (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year?

T. W. Stodghill, died April 12, 1961.

- (c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Clyde T. Shaw for the first year.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.
42. What ministerial members have been retired?
- (a) This year? Dan F. Anders, G. H. Corry, E. V. Duplantis, Falcon L. Hearn.
- (b) Previously? See Conference Roll and report of Board of Pensions in Conference Journal.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- (a) This year? None.
- (b) Previously? See Conference Roll and report of Board of Pensions in Conference Journal.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? Walter L. Baker, John F. Baringer, Tommy Ray Bergeron, Lillard Rhodes Beville, Jack S. Blakeman, Harry W. Cannon, Jr., Ronald J. Devillier, Joseph Ed Fogle, H. Don Guynes, Marvin H. Hockenhull, E. H. House, Jr., Alton O. Hancock, Carl F. Lueg, Jr., Joe W. McClain, Huey P. McFarland, Marvin R. McFarland, William Douglas McLean, William Paul McLean, Edward O. Pickens, Harold Lee Price, William R. Pregeant, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., E. E. Sylvest, Jr., T. Lynn Trippe, Jefferson C. Wallace, W. L. Strong, Jr.
45. What is the number of:
- (a) General Information:
- | | |
|---|-----|
| Pastoral charges? | 295 |
| Approved supply pastors? | 62 |
| Received on trial? | 10 |
| Received into full connection? | 14 |
| Transferred in? | 3 |
| Transferred out? | 8 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 2 |
| Discontinued? | 0 |
| Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 1 |
| Deceased? | 6 |
| Local preachers? | 71 |
| Women under appointment? | 3 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Retired serving as supply pastors? | 6 |

District parsonages: No.	8
Value	\$340,000
Indebtedness	\$127,515

(b) Number of Ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	17
(b) Under special appointment?	2
(c) Appointed to attend school?	22
Total on trial?	41

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents..	244
(ii) Under special appointment	32
(iii) Appointed to attend school	4
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	280

(b) Retired? 61

(c) Supernumerary? 1

TOTAL MINISTERIAL MEMBERS 383

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports in the Conference Journal.
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? At Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
49. Is there any other business? None.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.

APPOINTMENTS — 1961-1962

Alexandria District

District Superintendent	Fred S. Flurry	2
Alexandria		
First	Guy M. Hicks	5
Associate	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Minister of Education	Cecil R. Benoit	3
Minister of Music	Franklin P. Poole	2
Horseshoe Drive	William J. Reid	1
Trinity	Otis W. Spinks	8
Wesley-Grace	(D. R. Deen)	1
St. Paul	Richard R. Meek	1
Ball Circuit	(Odell Simmons)	3
Belah-Eden-Tullos-Lewis Chapel	(J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.)	1
Boyce-Lahey Chapel-Seiper	(Carl L. Lipe)	1
Bunkie, Haas Memorial-Whites Chapel	W. Spencer Wren	1
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	C. B. White	2
Davis Springs	(SS) John W. Lee	4
Effie-Oak Grove	(Heaton B. Crammer)	3
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Fellowship	Ira M. Robinson	1
Evergreen-Simmesport	(J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)	1
Friendship (Melder)	(James Ottis Sharpe)	1
Glenmora-Forest Hill	James A. Knight	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial	A. G. Taylor	4
Jonesville-Harrisonburg	Alvin P. Smith	4
Lecompte-Cheneyville	Wm. C. Barham	3
Marksville	(John D. Bell)	1
Marthaville-Robeline-Beulah	(Robert D. Meyers)	2
Montgomery-Campti	Charles E. Scott	2
Mt. Zion-Atlanta-New Hope-Dodson	(Dell S. Durand)	6
Natchitoches, First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	6
Oak Grove-Coulee	Levi M. Sawyer	3
Oakdale	Clark W. Bell	5
Olla	W. Hardy Carroll	4
Palestine-Pleasant Grove	(SS) George W. Dameron	2
Pineville, First	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	(M. L. Davis)	2
Siloam Springs-Sanders Chapel	(Henry O. Pinckard)	1
Trout-Urania	E. W. Sandel	1
Ville Platte-Bayou Chicot-Pine Prairie ..	(Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman)	1
Weaver-Provencal-College Avenue	(William R. Akin)	3
Winnfield	R. H. Staples	4
Student, Candler School of Theology	Harry W. Cannon, Jr.	2
Student, St. Paul School of Theology	Ed O. Pickens	1

Student, St. Paul School of Theology	Marvin H. Hockenhull	2
Student, St. Paul School of Theology	Huey P. McFarland	2
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	Alvin F. Smith	
District Director of Camping	Ira M. Robinson	
District Director of Stewardship	Clark W. Bell	
District Director of Christian Vocations	Roland K. Friedrich	
District Director of Church School		
Administration	Cecil R. Benoit	
District Director of Town and Country		
Commission Work	Wm. C. Barham	
District Missionary Secretary	R. H. Staples	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Kenneth G. McDowell	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns....	William J. Reid	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Pineville	Otis W. Spinks	

Baton Rouge District

District Superintendent	D. W. Poole	5
Amite	Glendon R. Messer	4
Angie-Varnado	E. E. Sylvest, Sr.	1
Baker	Lael S. Jones	2
Baton Rouge		
Broadmoor	James P. Woodland	7
Minister of Education	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	1
First Church	Dana Dawson, Jr.	7
Associate	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	7
Associate	James W. Ailor	5
Ingleside	Harvey G. Williamson	2
Istrouma	Ira W. Flowers	2
Associate	William I. Eubanks	2
Jefferson	Stone W. Caraway	3
Merrydale	James P. McCullough, Jr.	1
North Baton Rouge	Roy E. Mouser	3
Minister of Education	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	1
St. John's-Highland	Thomas M. Babington, III	1
St. Paul's	John M. Winn, Jr.	4
University, Relly Memorial	William E. Trice	21
Associate	George R. Holcombe	2
Winbourne	Reuel H. Allen	4
Bethel	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2
Blackwater	Angus L. Carruth	3
Bluff Creek	(James M. Wilkes)	2
Bogalusa	Robert B. Crichlow	5
Clinton-Clear Creek	Lonnie M. Sibley	2
Deerford	James R. Woodward	2
Denham Springs	Ted T. Howes	1
Donaldsonville-Grand River	A. M. Martin	2

Faithful-New River	(S. Alvin Mayo)	2
Fisher Circuit	(John H. Casey)	3
Franklinton	M. David Felder	5
Gonzales	James W. Lawton	2
Greensburg	Kenneth K. Carithers	1
Hammond	Edward R. Thomas	7
Jackson-Ethel	John B. Shearer	9
Kentwood	Karl D. Wood	5
Live Oak	Edgar C. Dufresne	3
Livingston	(John C. Bonds, Sr.)	6
Loranger-Cooper Chapel	C. J. T. Cotten	4
Lottie-Rosedale	T. Wayne Perrott	4
Magnolia	Q. C. Roberts	2
Meadows' Chapel	T.B.S.	
New Roads	(Robert A. Townsend)	2
Pine Grove	(Kermit Rouse)	1
Plaquemine	James E. Christie	2
Ponchatoula	G. Eldred Blakely	3
Port Allen	Michael D. Corrigan, Jr.	1
St. Francisville	Byrd L. Terry	1
St. Helena Ct.	(Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr.)	3
Slaughter	(L. Hugh Cowan)	1
Springfield	Leroy J. Summerfield	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Minns S. Robertson	3
Tickfaw-Independence	(SS) A. D. George	1
Walker	Wallace P. Blackwood	2
Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing	(Carey A. Martin)	5
West Feliciana Ct.	(Forest Griffin)	3
Zachary	James S. Jones	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Wm. R. Pregeant	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	E. E. Sylvest, Jr.	3
District Director of Camping	James P. Woodland	
District Director of Stewardship	Harvey G. Williamson	
District Director of Church School Work	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	(J. M. Wilkes)	
District Director of		
Christian Vocations	Thomas M. Babington, III	
District Director of		
Christian Social Concerns	John M. Winn, Jr.	
District Missionary Secretary	James W. Ailor	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Reuel H. Allen	
Superintendent Istrouma Methodist Camp	(J. M. Wilkes)	

Lafayette District

District Superintendent	A. Jerome Cain	2
Abbeville-Pecan Island	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2

Berwick-Patterson	Kirby A. Vining	5
Church Point	Charles H. Giessen	3
Crowley		
First	Wyatt D. Boddie	2
Associate	Melvin R. Holt	1
Wesley	Theodore J. Smith	1
Ebenezer-Estherwood	(Etienne Brouillette)	4
Franklin	Albert S. Hurley	6
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	William C. Blakely	2
Houma		
First	Henry A. Rickey	2
Associate	Larry D. Robertson	1
Houma Heights	Collins D. Pinkard	1
Iota-Maxie	Calvin O. Lapuyade	1
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	(James B. McCann)	4
Jeanerette	Frank C. Lankford	2
Lafayette		
Asbury	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	6
Davidson Memorial	Harold R. Hine	2
First	R. R. Branton	2
Associate	C. Richard Hoffpauir	3
Lockport-Raceland	T.B.S.	
Melville-Palmetto	R. Byron Crosby	2
Morgan City	John H. Sewell	2
New Iberia	Jack Cooke	5
Associate	George B. Cunningham	1
Opelousas	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	2
Port Barre	(Cecil C. Mims)	2
Rayne	Fred A. Mead	3
Thibodaux	Rupert D. Coles	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Ronald J. DeVillier	3
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	Kirby A. Vining	
District Director of Camping	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	
District Director of Stewardship	Henry A. Rickey	
District Director of Christian Vocations	C. Richard Hoffpauir	
District Director of		
Church School Administration	George B. Cunningham	
District Director of Town and Country Work	John H. Sewell	
District Missionary Secretary	Harold R. Hine	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns....	Rupert D. Coles	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Lafayette	Harold R. Hine	
Chaplain, Hospital, Houma	Collins D. Pinkard	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Jack Cooke	

Lake Charles District

District Superintendent	Sam Nader	6
Cameron-Grand Chenier	J. Taylor Wall	5
DeQuincy	Jack S. Winegeart	2
DeRidder		
First	Robert H. Jamieson	5
Wesley-Oberlin	S. P. Emanuel	2
Elton	Paul C. Carroll	1
Eunice-Basile	Robert W. Bengtson	2
Florien	(Mrs. Rose P. Carishers)	2
Gueydan	Robert R. Miller	2
Hornbeck-Anacoco	(Halley C. Howell)	1
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	Fred O. Shirley	2
Jennings	William F. Mayo	2
Kinder	Raymond M. Crofoot	7
Lake Arthur	Willie F. Howell	2
Lake Charles		
First	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	11
Associate	Donald J. Hall	2
Eastwood-Moss Bluff	Sam S. Holladay	1
Fairview-Sweet Lake	Hubert A. Gibbs	2
Oak Park	Alton A. McKnight	3
St. Luke	(Travis L. Campbell)	2
Simpson	Cleburne W. Quaid	7
University	James L. Stovall	3
Associate	Kenneth W. Paul	2
West Lake	Rex Squyres	6
Leesville	Charles R. McCammon	4
Maplewood-Hackberry	Oakley Lee	4
Merryville-Broadlands	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.	2
Raymond	Dan W. Tohline	2
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	Edward R. Haug	6
Vinton	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	3
Welsh	Donald M. Risinger	5
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Carl F. Lueg, Jr.	2
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	William F. Mayo	
District Director of Camping	Garland C. Dean	
District Director of Visual Education	Robert H. Jamieson	
District Director of Stewardship	Robert W. Bengtson	
District Director of Public Relations	Oakley Lee	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Jack S. Winegeart	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns....	Hubert A. Gibbs	
District Director of Christian Vocations ..	Charles R. McCammon	
District Director of Church School		
Administration	Edward R. Haug	

District Missionary Secretary	Cleburne W. Quaid
District Director of Town and Country Work	Dan W. Tohline
Conference Executive Secretary of	
Town and Country Work	Rex Squyres

Monroe District

District Superintendent	George W. Harbuck	3
Bastrop		
First	Luther L. Booth	4
Memorial	William E. Nolan	3
Bastrop Circuit	(James E. Herndon)	2
Bonita-Jones	(Charles P. Strong)	2
Collinston	Joe H. Robinson	1
Columbia	Douglas T. Williams	4
Crowville	(W. G. Stegall)	1
Crew Lake-Swartz	T.B.S.	
Delhi	Wm. V. Sirman	2
Epps-Floyd	Robert C. Willbanks	4
Ferriday	J. P. McKeithen	6
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	(Lamont C. Rouse)	2
Grayson	Theron T. McKisson	3
Kilbourne Circuit	(H. Roger White)	2
Lake Providence	George D. York	4
Lapine Circuit	T.B.S.	
Little Creek-Union	(Ernest W. Heard)	2
Mangham	Edwin A. Keasler	3
Mer Rouge	L. Gray Wilson	4
Monroe		
First	Geo. W. Pomeroy	7
Associate	Robert B. Holladay	3
Gordon Avenue	Walter M. Allen	4
Memorial	Lloyd E. Williams	1
St. Mark's	Forest N. Blount	3
St. Paul's	Ben R. Oliphint	10
Southside	Lea Joyner	10
Stone Avenue	Isaac A. Patton	3
Oak Grove	W. O. Lynch	3
Oak Ridge	Stephen F. Wendt	1
Pioneer Circuit	(James E. Constable)	2
Rayville	Richard E. Walton	2
St. Andrew's	Luther W. Taylor	1
St. Joseph-Wesley	Arby W. Coody	2
Sicily Island	Joseph W. Boyd	3
Tallulah	Wilson L. Watson	2
Vidalia	L. Ray Branton	2
Waterproof	S. Burl Dampier	1

West Monroe

First	Earl B. Emmerich	3
Brownville	Troy Garrett	1
Clabornie	Tillman A. Brown	4
McGuire	Donald E. Wineinger	5
Wilhite	(C. K. Brooks)	1
Winnsboro	Fred W. Schwendimann	1
Wisner	B. Paul Durbin	2
Student, Stanford University	Jack S. Blakeman	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Jefferson C. Wallace	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Joe Ed Fogle	2
Student, St. Paul School of Theology	E. H. House, Jr.	2
Student, England, University of Birmingham	Walter L. Baker	1
District Director of Stewardship	Geo. W. Pomeroy	
District Director of Camping	Richard E. Walton	
District Director of Visual Education	Robert B. Holladay	
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	L. Gray Wilson	
District Director of Christian Vocations	George A. Duerson	
District Director of Church School		
Administration	Earl B. Emmerich	
District Missionary Secretary	Lea Joyner	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Donald E. Wineinger	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns....	L. Ray Branton	
Conference Director of Camping	B. R. Oliphint	
Chaplain, Conway Memorial Hospital	Tillman A. Brown	
Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital	Walter M. Allen	
On Granted Leave, U. S. Armed Forces	W. L. Strong, Jr.	

New Orleans District

District Superintendent	Benedict A. Galloway	2
New Orleans		
Algiers	John T. Redmon	5
Aurora	William M. Jacocks	3
Carrollton Avenue	J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.	5
Associate	James A. McLean	1
Elysian Fields	Ned L. Stout	2
Felicity	(William M. Finnin)	4
First Church	William O. Byrd	2
Associate	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	1
Gentilly	John B. Koelemay	3
Gretna	Charles S. Walker, Jr.	3
Jefferson	Albert A. Collins	4
Kenner	Marvin H. Corley	5
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	11
Luling	James L. Adams	2
Lutcher-LaPlace	James E. Hodges	1

Metairie-St. James	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
Munholland Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	2
Associate	Robert A. Shirley	1
Minister of Education	Lars L. Broadus	1
Napolean Avenue	Don W. Alverson	6
Parker Memorial	George W. Harkins	2
Rayne Memorial	A. M. Serex	10
Associate	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	3
Emeritus	(SS) Wm. L. Duren	8
Minister of Music	(Richard D. Waggoner)	1
St. Andrew	Robert L. Potter	4
St. Bernard	James C. Skinner	2
St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel	Billy G. Vines	1
St. John's	(Cline Clark)	1
St. Luke's	James J. Caraway	1
St. Mark's-Redeemer	Lloyd A. Foreman	4
St. Matthew's	C. Ebb Munden, III	5
St. Paul's	Edwin J. Barksdale	2
Second-John Wesley	William B. Shaw	2
Covington	Robert C. Carter	12
Lacombe-St. Tammany	(Henry G. Ensenat)	2
Pearl River-Talisheek	Walter C. Worthy	2
Slidell	Wm. H. Giles	4
Sun-Bush	(Fred W. Campbell)	2
Trinity-Asbury	Robert M. Collie	2
Student, Drew University	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	John F. Baringer	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Tommy Ray Bergeron	1
District Secretary of Evangelism	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	
District Director of Visual Education	Robert L. Potter	
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	Don W. Alverson	
District Director of Christian Social		
Concerns	C. Ebb Munden, III	
District Director of Camping	James C. Skinner	
District Director of Stewardship	John B. Koelemay	
District Director of Christian Vocations	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	
District Director of Church School		
Administration	Lars L. Broadus	
District Director of Town and Country Work	Robert C. Carter	
District Missionary Secretary	Edwin J. Barksdale	
Chaplain, Foundation Hospital (Ochsner)	James L. Adams	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	Cline Clark	
Conference Director of Music	(Richard D. Waggoner)	

Ruston District

District Superintendent	Luman E. Douglas	5
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	1

Arcadia	Robert L. Peyton	6
Athens	C. Ed Henkel	3
Bernice	Abe M. Conerly	4
Bienville	(Finas P. Corie)	2
Calhoun	Robert E. Carter	4
Castor	J. E. Hearn	3
Center Point	(SS) James T. Garrett	5
Chatham	Leon C. Scott	1
Choudrant-Douglas	J. David Corley	4
Cotton Valley	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	3
Downsville	Brady B. Foreman	3
Doyline-McIntyre	Paul G. Durbin	1
Dubach-Hilly	Jerry A. Means	4
Eros	(Jimmie D. Fyles)	4
Farmerville	T. O. Crosby, Jr.	2
Gibbsland	James A. Jones	5
Harmony Chapel-Wesley Chapel	Woodrow W. Beville	2
Haynesville	K. G. Rorie	3
Heflin-Brushwood	James O. Evans	3
Hodge	Terral T. Lowe	4
Homer	William P. Fraser	5
Jonesboro	Eskel L. Tatum	1
Lisbon-Arizona	(George P. Goodwin)	4
Marion	Nicholas D. Pearce	1
Minden		
First	Merlin W. Merrill	4
Lakeview	James M. Poole	3
Pine Grove-Evergreen	(V. L. Westbrook)	2
Pleasant Valley	(William D. Peeples)	1
Quitman-Clay	Robert I. Galatas	3
Ringgold	(R. R. Grant)	6
Ruston		
Grace-Wesley Chapel	George W. Ross	2
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	2
Associate	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	3
Shongaloo-White Hall	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	3
Sibley	(Leon T. Marsalis)	2
Simsboro	(Wm. Paul Cassels)	3
Springhill	W. Ralph Cain	3
Summerfield	(N. W. Robinson)	1
Student, Candler School of Theology	Lillard Beville	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	William Douglas McLean	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Joe W. McClain	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Wm. Paul McLean	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Marvin R. McFarland	2
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	Terral T. Lowe	
District Director of Camping	George W. Ross	

District Director of Stewardship	Robert L. Peyton
District Missionary Secretary	Jerry A. Means
District Secretary of Evangelism	W. Ralph Cain
District Director of Christian Social Concerns	Leon C. Scott
District Director of Christian Vocations	William M. Stokes, Jr.
District Director of Town and Country Work	John D. Corley
District Director of Church School	
Administration	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.

Shreveport District

District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	4
Belcher-Gilliam	C. B. Krumnow	1
Benton	L. A. Carrington	11
Bethany	(Larry Elliott)	1
Blanchard	Robert L. Clayton	1
Bossier City		
First	Jack H. Midyett	3
Barksdale	Arthur M. Baker	1
Curtis Park	Floyd M. Durham	3
Coushatta	Roy Lee Garrett	1
Cross Roads	(Floyd A. McCarty)	2
Ellerbe Road	Webb D. Pomeroy	8
Grand Cane-Bethel	(Kenneth Norton)	1
Greenwood	Ladell J. Futch	1
Hall Summit	(Henry E. Pickett)	2
Haughton	Ira A. Love	2
Holly Springs-Carroll Creek	(Ray Spiller)	1
Ida-Hosston	John G. Gieck	3
Keatchie	R. Leonard Cooke	7
Logansport	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Many	William H. Bengston	1
Mansfield	William R. Irving, Jr.	2
Mooringsport	E. Lee McKay	1
Oil City	(James W. Jones)	2
Pelican	(John Sayes)	1
Plain Dealing	Bob L. Lawton	2
Pleasant Hill	John R. Johns	1
Rodessa	(Lionel Marcel)	1
Shreveport		
Broadmoor	James T. Harris	3
Associate	Oscar E. Cloyd	1
Minister of Education	John W. Hassler	1
Caddo Heights	R. M. Bentley	2
Cedar Grove	W. D. Milton	3
First Church	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	7
Associate	H. Barry Bailey	6

Associate	J. Woodrow Hearn	2
Mangum Memorial	John F. Kilpatrick	2
Associate	J. Vernon Fairley	1
Morningside	Edward P. Drake	3
Noel Memorial	B. C. Taylor	4
Associate	H. Warren Blakeman, Jr.	2
North Highlands	Beverly E. Bond	7
Park Avenue	James L. Beasley	2
St. Luke's	Tracy R. Arnold	4
Summer Grove	Thomas M. Lancaster	6
Trinity	W. Harold McClung	1
Wesley	(John M. Lee)	5
Wynn Memorial	W. R. Wendt	3
Stonewall Circuit	John F. Kellogg	2
Associate	(Fred R. Kellogg)	1
Vivian	Alfred M. Brown	3
Zwolle	William T. Hall, Jr.	4
Student, Candler School of Theology	Alton O. Hancock	4
Student, Louisiana State University	T. Lynn Trippe	1
Student, Pacific School of Religion	H. Don Guynes	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Harold Lee Price	1
District Director of Louisiana Methodist	Floyd M. Durham	
District Director of Camping	Conrad P. Edwards	
District Director of Christian Vocations	H. Warren Blakeman, Jr.	
District Director of Church School		
Administration	John W. Hassler	
District Director of Town and Country Work	John F. Kellogg	
District Director of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	Bob L. Lawton	
District Director of Stewardship	J. Woodrow Hearn	
District Missionary Secretary	Tracy R. Arnold	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Jack H. Midyett	
District Director of Christian Social Concerns	Beverly E. Bond	
Chaplain, Confederate Memorial Hospital (SS)	P. M. Caraway	
Chaplain, The Pines Sanatorium	(SS) F. M. Freeman	
Chaplain, The Veteran's Hospital	L. A. Carrington	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	W. Earl Hotalen	12
Vice President, Centenary College	R. Leonard Cooke	9
Assistant Professor of Religion, Southern Methodist University	Benjamin A. Petty	9
Professor of Bible, Centenary College	Webb D. Pomeroy	9
Minister to the Campus, Centenary College	Robert Ed Taylor	1
Professor, Candler School of Theology, Emory University	Theodore R. Weber	4

Librarian, National College for Christian Workers, Kansas City	T. H. Milby, Jr.	5
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University	Douglas E. Jackson	5
Director of Church Extension, General Board of Missions	H. L. Johns	7
Executive Secretary, Jurisdictional Council, South Central Jurisdiction	Virgil D. Morris	2
Director of Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State College	Robert L. Tatum	3
Director of Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State University	J. Delton Pickering	1
Director of Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana College	George M. Hess	3
Director of Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana	Allen O. Jernigan	4
Director of Wesley Foundation, McNeese State College	J. Lamar Davis	2
Director of Wesley Foundation, Northeast State College	George A. Duerson	2
Director of Wesley Foundation, Tulane-Newcomb	Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	4
Director of Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech	William M. Stokes, Jr.	5
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	14
Conference Director of Youth Work	Lawrence L. Gilbert	1
Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion	Karl B. Tooke	6
Conference Treasurer	J. E. Hearn	11
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home	Harry E. Ezell	2
Missionary to Korea	James W. Spitzkeit	13
Missionary to Argentina	J. M. Norris	19
Missionary to Brazil	M. C. Cady	3
Missionary to Hawaii	Ben F. Youngblood	3
Deaconess, Monroe District	Norma K. Garlington	
Deaconess, Shreveport District	Shiela Nuttall	
Deaconess, New Orleans District	Faye Daves	
Deaconess, New Orleans District	Evelyn Murphree	
Deaconess, New Orleans District	Wilma Snare	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Oakley E. Edwards	7
Chaplain, U.S. Army	Howard D. Ellzey	5
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Roland W. Faulk	24
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Maurice D. Fulkerson	20
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	6
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	James E. Reeves	20

Chaplain, U.S. Navy	William G. Willson	4
Part-time Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Shreveport, La.	Lovice A. Carrington	

TRANSFERS

Transfers In

- Wallace Pembroke Blackwood, an Elder, from the North Mississippi Conference, March 1, 1961.
- Melvin Ray Holt, Deacon on Trial, from the Central Texas Conference, May 30, 1961.
- Lonnie M. Sibley, an Elder, from the Little Rock Conference, June 20, 1960.

Transfers Out

- Robert Lawrence Clayton, Jr., an Elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, June 1, 1961.
- Virgil M. Culpepper, an Elder, to the South Georgia Conference, June 14, 1960.
- R. F. DeBusk, Jr., an Elder, to the Florida Conference, September 1, 1960.
- James Walker Donaldson, an Elder, to the North Texas Conference, June 1, 1961.
- Raymond K. DeHainaut, an Elder, to the Newark Conference, September 28, 1960.
- Warren L. Livingston, a Deacon on Trial, to the Idaho Conference, May 22, 1961.
- Robert Earl Parrott, an Elder, to the Tennessee Conference, June 1, 1961.
- James Clark Whitaker, an Elder, to the Newark Conference, June 15, 1961.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

Alexandria District

Take Seiper from Hineston-Melder and add Seiper to Boyce-Lahey Chapel Charge.

Take New Hope from Coulee-New Hope-Sanders Chapel and add New Hope to Atlanta-Mt. Zion Charge.

Coulee is now with Oak Grove, Natchitoches.

Take Dodson from Dodson-Siloam Springs and add Dodson to Mt. Zion-Atlanta.

Take White's Chapel from White's Chapel-Ville Platte-Pine

Prairie and Bayou Chicot and add White's Chapel to Bunkie.

This leaves Ville-Platte-Bayou Chicot-Pine Prairie Charge.

Trout and Urania to form one charge.

Take Lewis Chapel from Pollock Charge and add to Belah-Eden, Tullos to form one charge.

Take Liberty Chapel from Urania and add to Pollock Charge.

Take Fellowship (Hineston) from Hineston-Melder-Seiper and add to Elizabeth-Hopewell Charge.

Faith (College Avenue), Natchitoches, added to Weaver-Provençal Charge.

Baton Rouge District

Carpenter's Chapel-Meadow's Chapel to read Meadow's Chapel, dropping Carpenter's Chapel.

New church: Merrydale.

New church: Highland-St. Johns.

Lake Charles District

Take Basile from Raymond and add to Eunice.

New Orleans District

Metairie-St. John's is changed to read Metairie-St. James.

St. John's becomes a station appointment.

Second Church and John Wesley, which were station churches, are now one charge and shall read Second-John Wesley.

St. Claude Heights and Point-a-la-Hach (or Hope Chapel) which were station churches, are now on one charge and shall read St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel.

St. James, which was a station church, is now with Metairie.

Ruston District

Take Clay from the Clay-Ansley Charge and place it with Quitman to form the Quitman-Clay Charge. Place Ansley by itself.

Take Pleasant Valley from the Pine Grove-Pleasant Valley Charge and place by itself.

Place Evergreen with Pine Grove and Bethlehem to form the Pine Grove-Evergreen Charge.

Discontinue Union on the Marion Charge.

Shreveport District

Take Mitchell from the Pleasant Hill Charge and add to the Pelican Charge, which includes Zions Rest.

Take Converse and Bayou Scie from the Pelican Charge and add to Pleasant Hill make the Pleasant Hill Charge.

Take Noble from the Pelican Charge and add to Zwolle, making the Zwolle Charge.

DEACONESSES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE**Active**

Miss Shiela Nuttall, Director of Children's Work for the Conference Board of Education, 2949 Midway, Shreveport, La.

Miss Norma Kathryn Garlington, Director of Christian Education, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Monroe, La.

Miss Faye Daves, Deaconess at St. Mark's Community Center, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.

Miss Wilma Snare, Deaconess at St. Mark's Community Center, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.

Miss Evelyn Murphree, Deaconess at the Methodist-Home-Hospital, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans.

Retired

Miss Ella K. Hooper, Rosedale, La.

Miss Sophie Kuntz, 410 Fern Street, New Orleans, La.

MISSIONARIES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Elma Ashby, Nyadiri Mission, P.B., 636 E. Salisbury, So. Rhodesia.

Mrs. Patterson D. Benner, Aoyama Gakuin, Shibuya-ku, Takyo, Japan.

Doretha Brown, Methodist Mission, Ganta via Monrovia, Liberia.

Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Cady, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, S.P., Brazil

Margaret Wade Campbell, Juarez 200 Nte., Durango, Dgo., Mexico.

Mr. Lloyd George Dewey, P.O. Box 8293, Causeway, Salisbury, So. Rhodesia.

Dr. and Mrs. George Fossmire, 18 Cagmin, Nicholas Bogueret, Apartment 01, Geneva (Aire) Switzerland.

Anna Givens, 475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 1422, New York 27, N.Y.

Rev. and Mrs. David Todd Lowry, Casilla 69, Neuva Imeprial, Chile.

Mrs. James Eugene McClendon, Nadiad Hospital, Nadiad, Kaira District, India.

Dr. John M. Norris, Union Theological Seminary, Camacua 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rev. and Mrs. James W. Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, Taejon, Korea.

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos A. Welch, Leonard Theological School, Jabalpur, M. P., India.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Williams, Jr., Cajon 9, La Paz, Bolivia.

Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Youngblood, Kailua Community Methodist Church, 1110 Kailua Road, Kailua, Hawaii.

REPORTS

ARKANSAS AND LOUISIANA METHODISTS

Report of Joint Commission

To the Louisiana Annual Conference:

We are happy to report a most successful year in the 1961 Circulation Campaign, with more than 38,500 persons now receiving the two papers. There was an increase of approximately 600 subscribers in Louisiana.

The success of the campaign convinces us that there should be no major revisions in the pattern which we have been following in this campaign.

To this end we recommend:

- (1) That the dates of January 7-14 be set as the time for the 1962 Circulation Campaign and that the same general plan be followed.
- (2) That the quotas again be based on 1 subscription for each 7 members and that the goal of 39,500 be set for the 1962 Campaign.
- (3) That the subscription price be continued at \$2.00 and that the \$1.50 rate be made available to churches where the subscription list equals one subscriber for every 3 members.
- (4) That the amount of \$4,600 be requested from each of the Annual Conference World Service and Finance Commissions.
- (5) That the executive committee be authorized to act for the joint commission in matters which must have action between commission meetings.
- (6) That Rev. Alfred A. Knox be reappointed as editor and business manager.
- (7) That appreciation be expressed to Dr. Ewing T. Wayland who has honored our publications by his selection as the new editor of the CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.
- (8) That appreciation be expressed to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for the impetus they are giving the papers in their area administration.

J. RALPH CLAYTON, Chairman

R. LEONARD COOKE, Vice Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report of Board

In this first year of the existence of the new Board of Christian Social Concerns, the major effort has been concentrated upon or-

ganization and the adoption of a plan of operation. During the first year of operation, the Board operated with separation into Divisions. With the beginning of this session of the Annual Conference, the Board has divided itself into three divisions. J. P. Woodland is Chairman of the Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, John A. Dixon, Jr., is chairman of Peace and World Order, and Beverly Bond is chairman of the Division of Temperance and General Welfare.

The General Conference of The Methodist Church has assigned to the new Board of Christian Social Concerns many responsibilities not previously allocated to any agency of the church. The specified areas of Christian social concerns total 35. Included, for example, are such new areas of concern as traffic safety, population mobility, and technological change (automation). Due to the enlarged responsibilities involving problems of great complexity, the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has directed its attention in this year to organization, research, and convocations.

The Orientation Conference for the Quadrennial Program was attended by J. P. Woodland. Participants in the National Convocation on Christian Social Concerns included L. A. Foreman, J. C. Whitaker, and Douglas Jackson. L. Ray Branton was a delegate to a United Nations Seminar. Several members of the Board attended the Regional Briefing Conference at Mount Sequoyah. Thus the Conference Board has been responsibly represented in all the national activities involving the determination of the program areas of Christian social concern.

During the year an alcohol essay-speech contest was held under the supervision of the Division of Temperance and General Welfare. A word of gratitude is due the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation for its assistance and cooperation in the alcohol essay-speech contest. During the next year the essay contest will become a part of a Conference Youth School on Moral Concerns. This Board will cooperate with the state MYF in sponsoring this school.

In October the Board will sponsor a seminar dealing with "The Opposition of the Church to Communism." The General Board of Christian Social Concerns is in the process of preparing materials suitable for discussion of this subject. Particularly to be commended is the new film project stating a Christian answer to Communism. Since the Methodist Church is on the offensive against the atheistic imperialism of Communism, a seminar at the local conference level is projected as the first step in the church's program.

The Board wishes to inform the Methodists in Louisiana that it welcomes all inquiries concerning charges of Communism made by various groups against the Methodist Church and its clergy. The Board has a supply of materials available and will be glad to

hear from individual Methodists or local commissions wishing information.

Since many local churches have recently established the Commission on Christian Social Concerns for the first time, the Board wishes to be of the greatest possible assistance to these local leaders. Sample materials will be sent to each chairman of a Commission on Christian Social Concerns. Audio-visual materials for the use of local churches have been deposited with the Board of Education. The Board of Christian Social Concerns has scheduled its next meeting for October 6. It requests all Methodist members to submit matters of concern to the Board for its consideration. Submission of material by this early date will allow ample time for inclusion in the report for the Annual Conference.

The following calendar of observances relating to Christian social concerns is recommended for the 1961-1962 Conference year:
September 3—Labor Sunday.

October 22—World Order Sunday (para. 275, **Discipline**).

October 31—Halloween Observance of Trick or Treat for UNICEF

December 3—Commitment Sunday (para. 275, **Discipline**).

February 11—Race Relations Sunday.

May 6-13—National Family Week.

Also, we recommend that all local churches under the leadership of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns study the Social Creed and the miscellaneous resolutions contained in paragraphs 2020-2028 in the 1960 **Discipline**.

DOUGLAS JACKSON, Chairman

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Report of Commission

The Commission on Christian Vocations began its work for this conference year by considering not only a program for the current year but by looking forward to the remainder of the quadrennium. To this end, several committees were named to plan for activities which will come later in the quadrennium, but for which planning was begun immediately. This long-range program includes the following:

1. **A TRAINING DAY - or WORKSHOP** — for the Conference Commission and representatives from each district. The purpose of this training day is to give guidance to the Commission in its conference work and to the Districts in planning Christian Career Conference and in encouraging the organization of Local Committees on Christian Vocations in every Church. It is hoped that each district will follow the training day with district or sub-district workshops on the work of the Local Committee on Christian Voca-

tions. Dr. Richard Bauer, the Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, will be the guest and resource person for this training day, which will be held July 5th at the First Methodist Church, Pineville, La.

2. A TESTING PROGRAM to be carried out at the Conference Youth Assembly. Because this program involves the giving of tests, which must be interpreted and followed by individual counseling sessions, only 24 selected young people can have the opportunity to participate. Dr. Charles Odom, a New Orleans counselor in private practice, has been secured for this service.

3. AN IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROJECT. A committee is now working on plans by which the Commission can make it possible for at least one young person, who needs summer employment and is planning on a church-related vocation, to have the practical experience of working in a local church, within a district, or in one of the church or Woman's Division Institutions within the conference. It is hoped that, though the Commission will not have funds to provide this experience for more than one young person, a plan may be developed by which the Commission will be able to match young people to job opportunities in churches or institutions, which have funds for such employment.

4. A CONFERENCE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS. It is hoped that this conference may be a part of the 1962 program, during the time of the special Recruitment emphasis. Among other things, it will bring together those young people already committed to a church-related vocation for fellowship, mutual encouragement, and spiritual undergirding.

During this current year, six of the eight districts held Christian Vocation Conferences. In the five districts which reported, 251 young people and 78 staff personnel participated in the programs in which 16 different types of job opportunities were presented. In the light of these reports, a special committee will seek to evaluate this type of experience and perhaps make recommendations for improvement. Four of the six districts requested and received financial aid from the Commission.

Also, during the current year, each District Superintendent was asked to have a presentation of the need for, and the work of, the Local Committee on Christian Vocations at one of his Minister's meetings. The Commission offered to supply each district with sufficient copies of the Manual on the Local Committee on Christian Vocations for each pastor and to defray expenses of a Commission member to make the presentation, if this was desired.

The Commission is attempting to secure a list of Chairmen of Local Committees on Christian Vocations. As far as we know, there has been no promotional contact between the Conference Commis-

sion and Local Committees. As chairman of the Commission, I should like to express my appreciation to the District Superintendents for their cooperation in this effort.

This year the Commission has secured the services of Mrs. Benton Patterson of Pineville, to keep the Name File. As of April 25th, letters and Basic Information Forms had been sent to 173 young people who had expressed an interest in a church-related vocation. Eighty replies have been received. As the forms are returned, indicating interest in, or requesting information on, specific types of work, related materials are being sent. A record of such contacts is being kept on Cumulative Record Forms. There are many categories on job interest checked by these young people, but the largest groupings are as follows: The Ministry 17; Missions 18; Directors of Christian Education or Youth 11; Teaching 8; Social Work 4; Ministers of Music 3; and Undecided 7.

The follow-up with young people who have indicated an interest in a church-related vocation is one of our greatest responsibilities and greatest weaknesses. As our plans develop, we hope to channel the names of young people to proper conference boards and agencies, as well as to the districts, for additional cultivation. Contacts from the conference and district levels are helpful and should be continued. However, recruitment springs, basically, from within the local church; so there is no substitute for the more intimate and personal contact which can be provided at this level. We plead, therefore, for the assistance of both clergymen and laymen to see that your churches have a functioning Committee on Christian Vocations. It is both our responsibility and opportunity to confront the entire church membership with the philosophy of Christian vocation and with the challenge to be found in the thousand job opportunities under the Church.

MRS. G. W. DAMERON, Chairman
REV. ESTILL ALLEN, JR., Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2 of Committee

(Report No. 1 was the passage of the character of the ministers. See Daily Journal).

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That Sydney E. Sterrett, at his own request, be granted location.
2. That Clyde T. Shaw be granted the supernumerary relationship because of illness.

3. That all names presently carried as superannuates be continued in the same relation. Each of the following has supplied the required medical certificate:
J. F. Wilson
R. H. Hearne
L. A. Bodie
4. That Dan F. Anders who has reached the age of retirement and requested the same, be granted this status.
5. That G. H. Corry be granted the retired relationship because of illness. He has supplied the required medical certificate.
6. That the following be restored to active duty and superannuated: E. V. Duplantis.

J. HENRY BOWDON, SR., Chairman
ROBERT L. PEYTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 3 of Committee

The Committee on Conference Relations makes this additional recommendation:

That Falcon L. Hearne be superannuated because of illness. He has supplied the required medical certificate.

J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman
ROBERT L. PEYTON, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

The Report

In keeping with its responsibility for promotion of Deaconess Service, the Board reports:

1. A Deaconess **Interest Center** was arranged at the **Methodist Youth Assembly** with leaflets about Deaconess Service and Relationship made available to interested young people.

2. **Deaconess Place Mats**—giving brief history of the Deaconess Movement, names of retired and active Deaconesses, their locations and types of work in the Louisiana Conference — have been used in many conference and district meetings.

3. Miss **Betty Ruth Goode**, a Deaconess working with the Commission on Deaconess Work, visited **five college** campuses in cooperation with the Directors of the Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movement. She had personal conferences with **twenty-five young people** in addition to speaking on the Deaconess Relationship and the need for young people to serve through Church

Related Vocations at home and throughout the world. She spoke to both young and adult groups.

4. Deaconesses report they have **made twenty-five talks** to youth groups, Mission Tours, Woman's Societies of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guilds, and Church School groups. They have attended one Christian Career Clinic. They have held private conferences with thirty young people.

5. The film "**Make All Things New**" has been shown to groups throughout the Conference.

At our annual meeting, **Miss Mary Lou Barnwell** interpreted the Deaconess Relationship and the importance of the work of the Conference Deaconess Board. **Bishop Walton** challenges us to renewed dedication as he brought the message "**Commissioned to Serve,**" in our opening worship service.

Miss Fae Daves represented our Board at the **South Central Jurisdiction** Deaconess Association in Little Rock and brought us the challenge and inspiration of that meeting — with suggestions for us to work on in our own conference.

We are glad to report that there seems to be an increase in awareness of the Deaconess Relationship throughout the Conference, but we feel there is still much to be done in presenting to the young women of our churches the challenge of service in this relationship. We would like to ask your cooperation in meeting this great need.

SHIELA NUTTALL, President
MRS. G. W. DAMERON, Secretary

EDUCATION

Report No. 1 of Board

Section 1: Centenary College

During the past year Centenary College has continued to take steps toward the building of a superior Christian college of liberal arts in at least three areas, namely, curriculum improvement, increase in teachers' salary scale, and building construction.

Dr. Goodrich C. White, formerly president of Emory University, this spring made a detailed study of the college curriculum, and has recently returned his report to us. This report will be given thorough consideration within the coming months in order to improve the college curriculum.

— Last month we launched a Great Teachers Fund in Shreveport for the purpose of raising \$75,000 to increase teachers' salaries for 1961-62. This campaign is now well over the \$70,000 mark, and we

believe it will be successfully completed within the next few weeks. The success of this effort has enabled us to raise teachers' salaries for the coming year, thus bringing our salary scale closer to that of other superior Christian colleges throughout the country. Our salary scale is still below what it should be, but we are pleased at the success of our efforts in this direction during the past year.

The R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building, which will cost in excess of \$250,000, is scheduled for completion by the beginning of the fall semester in September. This will be the 10th building completed since 1950, at a total cost of approximately \$4,250,000. While the delegates to this Conference are on our campus, an inspection of this building is invited.

The first floor of the R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building will provide offices and classrooms for the Department of Religion, and facilities for caring for the Methodist Student Movement, including an assembly room with a seating capacity of approximately 250 persons. This room will be especially designed for the showing of slides and films, and can be utilized as a lecture room. A small kitchen will be provided adjoining the assembly room. The entire upper floor will be occupied by the Board of Education of the Louisiana Conference, the district superintendent, Methodist Information, and the bishop of the Louisiana Area. This building will be a very valuable addition both to the college and to the church.

This past year Centenary has received approximately \$77,823 on the "\$1.00 per Member" program, and an additional \$11,051 on special contributions from four districts. In addition to this, in the Shreveport District gifts received through the college Development Office especially marked for the R. E. Smith Building amounted to \$5,935. This brings the total for both the college operating account and the R. E. Smith Building up to \$94,809. Under our agreement with the Conference, \$50,000 of this amount goes to the college operating account, while the remaining \$44,809 can be applied to the R. E. Smith Building Fund. This means that approximately \$100,000 is still needed for the R. E. Smith Building Fund. It is our hope that all of the churches during the coming year will place great emphasis upon the "\$1.00 per Member" program in order that this amount may be realized as soon as possible.

Last fall Centenary enrolled 806 full-time students, and 787 special students. Including Summer School, the total number of individuals taking work at Centenary during the past year was 2,223. Of the 806 full-time students enrolled in the fall of 1960, 434 were men and 372 were women. Of these, 297 were in the dormitories.

The completion of the R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building will enable us to have a more vigorous program in student religious activities in 1961-62. Rev. Don Guynes, who has served with enthu-

siasm and devotion as Director of Religious Activities for the past two years, will take advantage of a fellowship which has been offered him to further his education at the Pacific School of Religion.

I am glad to report that Bishop Aubrey Walton has indicated his willingness to appoint Rev. Robert Ed Taylor, one of Centenary's respected graduates of 1952, as Minister to the Campus. We have high regard for this young man and believe him capable of giving leadership to the religious life of both faculty and students.

It gives me pleasure also to report that Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, distinguished retired professor from Perkins School of Theology, will be with us during the coming year for a few courses in religion. Dr. Goodloe's outstanding ability will be a real intellectual and spiritual stimulation to us.

Religious preferences of the 806 full-time students enrolled last fall were as follows:

Methodist	44.07%
Baptist	23.59%
Catholic	8.48%
Episcopalian	6.99%
Presbyterian	5.49%
No preference	3.98%
Christian	1.62%
Church of Christ	1.49%
(Fourteen other groups formed 4.29%)	

Vice President Leonard Cooke has spoken in 36 different churches over the state during the past year, and has shown colored slides of the college in many of these churches. His report to the Board of Trustees noted the establishment of three valuable scholarships for Centenary College, as follows:

1. **The James W. Lincoln Memorial Scholarship**, given by Mr. H. D. Harper, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Lincoln, in the principal sum of \$20,000, in memory of their son, James, a student at Centenary College.

2. **The Janie Cunningham Memorial Scholarship**, established by Mr. James M. Cunningham of Rayne, Louisiana, in memory of his mother. This was given in the form of oil royalties valued at \$30,000. Its benefits are restricted to those studying for the ministry or medical missions.

3. The most recent endowed scholarship has been established by Mrs. Callie Ann Cogdell Avery of Vivian, Louisiana, in the sum of \$10,000. The income is restricted to an outstanding Methodist ministerial student.

The college is deeply appreciative of these scholarships. Centenary is in need of many more endowed scholarships and asks the

cooperation of each of you in bringing to the attention of persons who might be interested.

This past year Centenary received 5 National Methodist Scholarships valued at \$500.00 each. The number of these scholarships received is determined by the offering in the churches on Methodist Student Day which is the second Sunday in June. We urge all churches to take a contribution on this day so that we may receive additional National Methodist Scholarships.

The Board of Trustees of Centenary College met on May 26, and at that time nominated to the Conference for reelection all members of the Board of Trustees whose terms expire in 1961, as follows: G. M. Anderson, Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, Milton Crow, D. L. Dykes, Jr., W. H. Giles, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., James T. Harris, A. J. Hodges, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman and Edwin F. Whited.

A special honor has come to the Centenary College Choir in that it has been invited to sing in Radio City Music Hall, New York, beginning June 29, and running for a period of at least four weeks. During that time it is estimated that they will sing to at least 500,000 persons. Only two other college choirs, namely, Dartmouth and George Washington University, have received this honor in the past. I feel that this new national recognition is well deserved by Dr. Voran and his fine choir group.

We wish to request the bishop to reappoint to the college Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Dr. W. F. Pledger, and Dr. Webb Pomeroy. Also, we request that he appoint Rev. Robert Ed Taylor to the college effective June 1.

At our Commencement Exercises on Sunday, May 28, the college was pleased to confer the honorary Doctor of Laws degree on former Governor Sam Houston Jones, and the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree on Rev. Henry Arberry Rickey.

JOE J. MICKLE

President

EDUCATION

Report No. 1 of Board

Section 2: Methodist Student Work

"The General Conference proclaimed the Lordship of Jesus Christ to the university community. It will be done through our colleges, universities and Wesley Foundations. 'University community' means the students and faculty as a body and as individuals. The purpose will be to present the gospel in such a way that one

must make decisions and commitments for Christ." (from Quadrennial Emphasis, 1960-64 brochure, CHURCH AND CAMPUS).

What does this mean in terms of our Annual Conference? We have 43,600 students enrolled in our colleges and universities in Louisiana. 5,918 are Methodist students and we have approximately 500 Methodist faculty teaching in these institutions of higher education. It means that individually and in group meetings we are seeking to proclaim the Lordship of Christ to the campus.

How is this being done? First, the campus minister is a pastor. He counsels with students. He seeks to speak of faith, hope and love when the discouraged student has no faith, hope and love. So we are engaged in a pastoral ministry on campus. Second, worship. The search is on among students and faculty for God. This has expressed itself in an emphasis on worship as a vital part of our Wesley Foundation and MSM's. In worship we proclaim the Lordship of Christ, and many students come alive to the meaning of their life in the university. Third, study. In seeking to implement this year's program emphasis "The Church's Mission in the Academic Community," the most effective work was done in small study groups; "Study-Covenant groups" "Study-Involvement groups" and classes in our Wesley School of Religion." Regardless of what these groups are called, it has been said that the renewal of the Church can be seen in such committed students. It has surprised many that Christian students will seriously study the Christian faith. This recent trend is encouraging. We congratulate the campus ministers who are rendering an effective **teaching ministry**.

Our Wesley Foundations and MSM group at Centenary College gave \$2,015.00 to the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund this past year. Several of our student groups have established personal contacts with "Fellow Colleges" and "American Colleges" by means of exchanging tape recordings, letters and the use of color slides. Yet we have an even greater opportunity for service and a more personal relationship with overseas students. Many international students are active in our Wesley Foundation MSM groups in Louisiana. To this point Dr. H. D. Bollinger has recently written, "The nationals of the nations of the earth have come to our universities for study. Forty-five thousand were here last year. Direct evangelism-missions could be combined in one tremendous outreach of the Church to these splendid young people. Where is there a greater evangelistic opportunity? Suppose Methodism would pay special attention to these young people for four years! What would happen for Christ and His Kingdom?"

This year the Louisiana Methodist Student Movement and the Ohio Methodist Student Movement participated in an experiment called "Life and Mission of the Church Teams" sponsored by the

Student Department of the Board of Missions (offices, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y.) The Louisiana team was composed of Dr. P. C. Balaram, Associate Director of Cultivation of the Joint Section of the Division of World Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church (a Methodist minister from India) and Rev. Allen O. Jernigan, State Director of the Louisiana M.S.M. The team traveled throughout the state March 6-19, 1961 to our Wesley Foundation and MSM groups. This tour created great interest in India. One or two of our students are thinking of becoming missionaries to India. In many respects we feel that this experiment was successful.

As an outgrowth of this contact with Louisiana, Dr. Balaram has proposed a seminar-work camp in India for the summer of 1962 for the Louisiana Methodist Student Movement. The proposal has been endorsed by the General Board of Missions, Bishop Walton, our Conference Boards of Education and Missions. Let me briefly outline the proposal:

1. The Seminar is to include a maximum number of 21 and a minimum of 15 students.
2. It is open to college students, both men and women, who are at least in their junior year of college.
3. The trip will be made by boat via Europe.
4. A study program is to be organized for the group while they are on shipboard. The study program is to include: (a) Bible Study; (b) India, and (c) the Life and Mission of the Church.
5. While in India the group will go to various youth camps that will be held at that time.
6. The detailed program of travel in India will be worked out later.
7. The approximate cost will be \$1,000 per person for the whole trip.

At first the proposal was made only for Louisiana, but within the past two weeks I have a letter from Dr. Balaram that the North Carolina groups are all excited about this project and are willing to sponsor at least six or seven young people if not more to be included in this project. I hope you will encourage and support our students who will be applying for the opportunity of a lifetime seminar work-camp to India summer 1962.

The Louisiana Annual Conference has adopted \$1.00 per member for Wesley Foundations. In a nutshell, here is our situation. We have over one half million dollars with less than 10 per cent indebtedness on our physical Wesley Foundation plants, yet our operational budgets stand or fall on an overall Conference support of the \$1.00 per member plan. Realistically speaking, we realize from

reports already received that all local churches have not included \$1.00 per member for Wesley Foundation support in their budgets. However, we rejoice in the spirit in which the \$1.00 per member asking is being received.

Some of our Wesley Foundations have suffered this year from lack of funds. We are being cut from other sources. The \$5.00 Plan has been eliminated, for we now seek an all out effort in interpret the \$1.00 per member plan.

We are coming to see our Wesley Foundations, as well as our Methodist Centenary College, as a Conference responsibility. These Methodist institutions represent the totality of Methodism as a state, independent or church-related college or university. Therefore, the \$1.00 per member asking for Wesley Foundations and Centenary College represents what our Conference feels to be an effective ministry in Christian education.

I always like to close a report with prayer, for it is only in the context of prayer can we proclaim anew Jesus Christ as Lord. It is my prayer that we might be open to the leadership of the Holy Spirit, that we might be effective witnesses to the Lordship of Christ on the campus, and that God might grant us the courage and grace to do His will.

ALLEN O. JERNIGAN

State Director

Methodist Student Movement

EDUCATION

Report No. 2 of Board

Statistical Report Based on 1960 Journal

Church Membership	119,497
Loss of 570	
Church School Enrollment	81,014
Loss of 921	
Adults	29,036
(loss of 1,109)	
Youth	14,813
(gain of 594)	
Children	29,590
(loss of 369)	
Officers and Teachers	7,575
(loss of 37)	
Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship	7,800
(gain of 505)	

The Board of Education for the new quadrennium met in a two-day session, at Camp Brewer, September 12 and 13, to study the quadrennial program, set up committees, and propose goals. Dr. Walter Towner, of the General Board staff, assisted in this meeting. Copies of the goals adopted, committees created, and program areas were distributed to Board members.

The five Conference councils and eight district staffs have met in regular planning sessions.

The staff of the Board of Education is assisting in the nine thrusts of the quadrennial program as outlined by our Bishop, with special reference to new Church Schools and increased Church School enrollment.

We are concerned over our loss in church membership and Church School enrollment, as reflected in the 1960 reports. The age group councils and the Church School Administrators' Conference will give attention to this condition.

Leadership - Laboratory Schools

We are developing an effective district program of Leadership Schools under the leadership of the District Director of General Church Work. This is reflected in the increased number of schools held in 1960-61.

Leadership Schools	62
Laboratory Schools	8
Total	70

A coaching conference for prospective instructors was held at Camp Brewer on May 1, 2, and 3, with Miss Vera Zimmerman and Miss Margie McCarty, of the General Board staff, as leaders. Twenty-three workers attended.

We now have 156 persons certified as instructors who are authorized to teach approximately 300 courses.

Out of Conference Leadership Training

39 adults and 15 children enrolled in the Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah.

8 delegates attended the Recreation Workshop at Camp Egan, Oklahoma.

2 delegates attended the Regional Camp Leaders' Conference in Oklahoma, in December.

Camping

We are turning a new corner in our camping program in the Louisiana Conference, and the Bishop has appointed a quadren-

nial committee to study and recommend a central camp and conference site.

Under the direction of Dr. Ben Oliphint, our Conference Chairman, the district directors of camping and the camp directors have met and evaluated the program. A new plan for training camp staffs is now in operation, with sessions held on May 18, 19, 20, and June 8, 9, 10, 11.

This program now points toward helping local churches develop their own camping programs, especially in Day Camping for Juniors. The Conference Camping Committee plans activities in the following areas:

- One-week Camps for Juniors, Junior Highs, and Seniors
- Rustic or Pioneer type Camps
- Institute type Camps
- Workshops
- Trailer Camps (district, conference, and local church)
- Trail Hikes for special groups
- Group Tours of Methodist Institutions
- Older Adult Camps
- Family Camps

Camps	Campers	Adult Churches	
		Staff	Represented
16 Junior	914	193	126
9 Junior High	575	110	152
1 Senior High Institute	21	9	8
2 Older Adult	78	13	28
1 Family Camp (7 Families)	28	15	5
29	1,616	340	319

Educational Buildings

Methodist Churches in Louisiana continue to build for Christian Education. The Executive Secretary is called upon many times during the year to survey local church situations, draw up schedules of space needs, and evaluate architects' plans. He has helped 18 churches in this program this year.

Directors of Christian Education

Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants are organized into a conference fellowship with the Executive Secretary as advisor. This professional group meets twice each year for study, fellowship, and exchange of ideas. All of them teach in Leadership Schools and three of them serve as District Directors of General Church School Work. They assist in sponsoring the annual Conference for Church School Administrators.

There are 20 Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants now actively serving in local churches in the Louisiana Conference. (See printed list in Conference Journal.)

Children's Work

Miss Shiela Nuttall continues to grow in her leadership of the program of Children's Work. She has made many visits to local churches, district and sub-district meetings, and has taught in seven Leadership Schools.

A Day Camp Leaders' Conference was held in three sections of the state, with Miss LaDonna Bogardus as General Board leader. Workers from 30 local churches attended.

The Conference on Christian Faith for workers with children was held at Centenary College, in August. Twenty-one churches sent representatives.

The Coaching Conference, in April, was sponsored by the Conference Council of Children's Work.

The Vacation School Institutes were well attended in all the districts.

Youth Work

The loss of Miss Louise Sharp was a severe blow to our conference program; but our District Directors of Youth Work have carried on, and Miss Sharp has been able to meet with the Youth Council.

We feel that Rev. Lawrence Gilbert, our new staff member in Youth Work and Camping, will bring strong leadership in these phases of our program.

During this quadrennium, we are giving special attention to Junior Hi work and the new Older Youth program. There will be two Annual Conference youth organizations, Seniors ages 15-17, and Older Youth, 18-21.

Adult Work

The Adult Council met for planning and carried out a number of district and sub-district projects. Two Older Adult Camps and two retreats were held. A new emphasis on Young Adult Work will be part of the quadrennial program.

Student Work - Higher Education

Although a separate report on Student Work will be made by Rev. Allen Jernigan, I will say that this phase of our program is a growing concern. More Methodist youth are going to college and major decisions for life work and service are made in the college community. The Conference Board has a functioning Commission on Student Work which gives guidance and authority to the program. The Executive Secretary has an advisory relationship to the Wesley Foundation Directors.

We are concerned with adequate financial support for this program through the Dollar per Member plan.

The Executive Committee, in January, elected Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., as chairman of the Commission on Higher Education, a quadrennial committee of the Board that will promote the interests of Methodist Student Work and Centenary College.

General Church School Work

The eight District Directors of General Church School Work have been active this year, especially in promoting the 70 Leadership Schools. In most districts, meetings of Church School officers have been held under their leadership. The District Directors have met twice during the year for planning. With the Executive Secretary, they sponsor the annual Church School Administrators' Conference. Dr. Walter Towner, of the General Board staff, met with the District Directors in September.

Audio-Visual Aids Services

The Board of Education has developed a large circulating library of audio-visual materials and is the conference depository for material from the other Boards. In the library, there are 112 film strips and 17 films. About 30 pieces a month are mailed out from our office.

Loan Library

Miss Shiela Nuttall is developing a circulating library of books for workers with children. In this library, there will be some books of a general religious nature.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The last commission Jesus gave to His disciples was: "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age".

Evangelism is, therefore, the total church program, undergirded by the Holy Spirit, bringing salvation to the lost, redeeming human society, developing life into Christian maturity and stewardship, uniting mankind into a Christian brotherhood and a world of peace. Evangelism promotes Christ as Lord in all of life, over all of life and throughout all of life.

In the consciousness of this great commission your Board of Evangelism reviews the entire church program with interest and concern, and offers its help and support in all phases of our church's endeavors. "Christ Is Lord" must be proclaimed in every phase of our church program.

We earnestly urge an increased zeal in our evangelistic efforts.

That we become more deeply concerned in reaching the unreached, returning to activity the inactive, bringing the young and old into a closer fellowship with Jesus, growing into a deeper Christian maturity with a compassionate love for all men as dwells in the heart of Jesus our Lord.

A slogan for Methodism in this quadrennium has been adopted by General Conference action. It is JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. This is a wonderful slogan and worthy of our enthusiastic employment, but the repeating of a slogan will not in itself usher in the kingdom of God among men. We must truly make Him Lord of our lives and proclaim His Lordship among the people with all the ability and strength we possess. If the preachers and leading laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference will take seriously the Lordship of Jesus Christ we will see a great awakening in our churches.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism would therefore challenge you to a renewed and reawakened interest in and concern for the lost among us. This will lead us to a more active program of evangelism in every church through preaching, teaching and visitation. It will also lead us to a more zealous effort to reclaim our lost and indifferent church members. A careful study of any church roll will show the need for seeking the lost ones in our membership.

We would like to set as a goal to be attained during this quadrennium the following: No barren churches in the conference and no preachers empty handed when the count of additions on Profession of Faith is made. We would urge that the District Superintendents and the District Secretaries of Evangelism make this a major concern and that they constantly remind our pastors that their greatest task in life and their greatest opportunity is to win souls for Christ and His Church. Several years ago we set as a Conference goal one addition on Profession of Faith for every 20 members in the church. In 1958-59 we reached one for each 29 but in 1959-60 we dropped back to one on Profession of Faith for every 36 members. Let us again aim for the goal of one for twenty and let every pastor work diligently toward this end.

If Jesus Christ is to be Lord in deed as well as in word it will lead to a renewal of our Loyalty to Christ. This loyalty to Christ will be expressed in loyalty to the church. In this day when so much criticism of the church is so widely and often flagrantly sounded in the ears of our people, we should call them to a renewal of their vows of loyalty to the Methodist Church, to support it by their attendance, their prayers, their gifts and their service. We would recommend to all our churches the use of a "Service of Membership Renewal" prepared by our General Board of Evangelism or some similar service of rededication and would suggest the use of a Sunday early in the Lenten season for this service.

We earnestly recommend the use of the materials of our Gen-

eral Board of Evangelism, especially in the area of Spiritual Life and Prayer. Let us encourage family prayer by a wider distribution of "The Upper Room." Let us lead our people to a deepening of their prayer life by urging them to organize prayer groups or cells. We especially recommend the organization of groups of "The Twelve" for prayer, study and witness.

We suggest that we adopt as Goals and Emphasis for the conference year 1961-62 the following:

1. Presentation, by the District Secretary of Evangelism, of the goals and emphasis in Evangelism in the June District Preachers Meeting.

2. Attendance from every district of both laymen and preachers at the Conference on Evangelism at Mt. Sequoyah, August 14-17.

3. Larger attendance at the 3rd Annual Conference on Spiritual Birth and Growth at Camp Brewer, September 14-15. Dr. Roy Burkhardt will be our resource leader.

4. Organization and USE of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in every church.

5. Every church participating in a program of visitation evangelism as well as preaching revivals. NO BARREN CHURCHES: Every preacher a soul winner.

6. Church membership training classes for children, youth and adults in every church with meaningful services of reception into church membership.

7. A service of rededication and renewal of church vows in each congregation.

8. Wider distribution of "The Upper Room." Emphasis on family prayer. Organization of prayer groups such as "The Twelve."

JAMES T. HARRIS

Conference Secy. of Evangelism

A. A. McKNIGHT

Chairman of Board

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Report of Commission

The Historical Commission of the Louisiana Conference met and elected the following officers: Rev. R. L. Clayton, Chairman; Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Secretary.

Your Chairman has had considerable correspondence with the Jurisdictional and other historical commissions and others interested in maintaining adequate historical records throughout the church.

We invite your inspection of the Historical display at this session of the Conference.

The Archives of the Louisiana Conference are maintained in the Whitney National Bank of New Orleans and we recommend that the principal officers of this commission, Rev. R. L. Clayton and Rev. A. D. St. Amant be given access to the same, along with Rev. R. H. Harper, and Rev. Jack H. Midyett.

We urge that every charge in the Louisiana Conference arrange at once to have adequate historical records of their own charge written at once by a responsible individual and that copies of each of these records be maintained by the local church and copies be sent to the Louisiana Conference Historical Commission. We hope in this manner to ultimately build a valuable collection of adequate and accurate historical information for the benefit of the church.

We further recommend that Mrs. W. M. Nolan of Oak Ridge be added to this Commission.

R. L. CLAYTON, Chairman
A. D. ST. AMANT, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report of Board

The 1960-1964 quadrennial emphasis of the Methodist Church is "JESUS IS LORD." We, of the Louisiana Annual Conference, need to see this "LORDSHIP" in relation to the needs of a health and welfare program. It has been a long time since our Conference has added any new institutions of service in this field to our program. We have doubled in membership since establishing our Methodist Home Hospital and the Methodist Children's Home. We have been content to pass-by and let the state dole out assistance. It takes more than individuals to care for some needs. A great Conference like ours must have a corporate concern for the needs of people if it expects to avoid the rebuke, "In as much as ye did it not unto the least of these, ye did not unto Me." His Lordship for an Annual Conference must be heard calling us to venture into answering many calls, such as: the meeting of the newly discovered needs of housing, care, and ministering to the aging; the sharing in establishing of Hospitals that minister to the sick in the name of Christ; to the improvement of our counseling techniques, both of Ministers and Chaplain's to the sick; to the improvement of our Children's Homes in meeting the present day needs of our children and to the continuing of our ministry to unwed mothers and their babies. If we take seriously the "LORDSHIP OF JESUS," these things become more than opportunities — they become imperative. We must, in the name of Christ, minister to the needs of our people. The great social agencies of our day are enlarging and making more clear, needs in many areas.

The social state will minister to our hospital needs of people, but we of the Church must help set the pattern by establishing Hospitals that expand people into persons for whom Christ did not disdain to die.

The program of the Hospital and Homes Board includes six types of service for our Annual Conference to foster:

I. ESTABLISHING OF HOSPITALS WHERE POSSIBLE

- A. The Hospital at West Monroe will be completed and ready for operation on or about March 1, 1962. The Louisiana Annual Conference at this season will have presented to it a charter; terms of agreement and names of trustees, that this Hospital may be operated by the Methodist Church of Louisiana. We commend Rev. W. D. Milton and Rev. James Harris for their foresight in this program.
- B. The New Orleans District Methodist Men have under consideration, the building of a Methodist Hospital in New Orleans. It is hoped that this will also be ready for presentation to this Annual Conference session.

II. THE IMPROVING OF CHAPLAIN'S SERVICE, WITH A PROGRAM OF IMPROVING THE COUNSELING SERVICE OF ALL MINISTERS

- A. We hope to set up programs within the Annual Conference to foster cooperation and understanding between Ministers and Doctors in understanding the Minister's role in healing.

III. THE ESTABLISHING IF POSSIBLE, A HOME FOR AGING, OR A HOUSING PROJECT FOR AGING IN EVERY DISTRICT IN CONFERENCE

- A. Consideration is being made of having a housing development for aging, established at Ruston on the grounds of the Methodist Children's Home.
- B. We hope to have a report from the Lafayette District concerning a gift of fifty-five (55) acres at Sunset, Louisiana, and \$45,000 for the establishing of a Home for Aging.
- C. We would like to see our program for retired Ministers become a part of the Hospital and Homes program, a program that has been established by the diligent labors of the Rev. James Grambling.

IV. TO FOSTER WITH THE HELP OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, A PROGRAM OF UNDERSTANDING THE MINISTRY TO AGING.

- A. Many old persons are lost in lives of senility and seclusion because of the lack of understanding of aging. With an active program of education in our local Churches, we can help our elderly people maintain fuller, richer lives.

**V. TO THE KEEPING OF OUR HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS EVER
ALERT TO CHANGING PATTERNS OF SERVICE**

- A. We commend the work of the Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans. It is doing a unique work of caring for the unwed mothers and their babies. Dr. L. D. Haughton continues to render outstanding service as the Superintendent of this home. The Methodist Children's Home at Ruston for many years rendered unusual service providing custodial care for orphaned children. Social Security and new advances in medicine, prolonging and protecting lives of parents, and awareness on the part of the State, have combined to gradually make this service unnecessary. The Methodist Children's Home has taken a new look at itself, and the most pressing need of children and their families in today's society. Looking at the children of today, the problem is not the child whose parents are dead, but the disturbed, displaced, and the academically retarded child. Your Conference Board feels that our Methodist Children's Home is rendering a ministry to children and their families that witnesses to the Lordship of Christ. This calls for skilled leadership, not only in the Superintendent, but in the entire personnel of the institution. We wish to commend the Board, the Staff, and the Superintendent, the Rev. Harry Ezell, for launching out in this new direction.

VI. STEWARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

- A. This is not merely the work of a Board set apart from the Conference. This is the work of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and all the local Churches in the state. Our Board merely lifts up the challenge. The General Board has emphasized this by asking that every local Church elect a Steward of Hospital and Homes. We are asking that every pastor study the little pamphlet, "You Were Chosen Hospital and Homes Steward," and try to have their local Church represented by one who can set a good pattern of activities for this job. We ask each District Superintendent to select a person to foster this interest in his district. Let us repeat the "LORDSHIP OF JESUS," as Paul says, "constrains us."

EARL B. EMMERICH, Chairman
W. A. J. LEWIS, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Report of the Superintendent
Methodist Home-Hospital**

This report is made at the close of the fiscal year February 28, 1961. This is our eighth report to the Annual Conference.

The Home Hospital this year has rendered service to more girls than in any year during this administration of eight years - 132. With each girl comes also a distraught family in the darkest hour that ever comes to any family. Even with added numbers the quality of the work is the same.

We have also placed the highest number of babies for adoption - 77. We still have not been asked to withdraw a baby. During eight years we have placed 440.

Please allow me first to summarize our general conditions. The State Department of Public Welfare has completed its eighth study under this administration. There were no unmet requirements to jeopardize our licenses. Certain suggestions were made to improve our services. These have all been noted and are being incorporated in our procedures as fast as possible. The lady who made the study was very much impressed by our progress. Before counseling with us about the study she said she wanted it understood that we already met all our requirements and her requests were purely suggestions for improved service.

No report of the progress and successful operation of this Home-Hospital would be complete without cordial words of appreciation for a wonderful staff. They are all Christian characters and Church members. Non-drinking, non-smoking (except two smokers). In eight years we have been assembling this staff. We are amazed that we have been able to get them and to hold them in the strong competition of this Medical Center. The Holy Spirit has helped us again.

The resources of the Social Work Department have been extended to the limit this year. It is evident that we must continue to strengthen this staff. At the last Board Meeting we asked and were granted two scholarships to be used during the school term of 1960-1961. Miss Evelyn Murphree, our Supervisor of Social Work, accepted one of these scholarships and is now in Tulane University. She will finish her Master's Degree and assume active status with us in June. During her absence Mrs. Catherine Healey has been our Supervisor of Social Work and has rendered excellent service.

The other scholarship was accepted by Miss Johnnie Webb, a graduate of Louisiana Tech at Ruston, and an active member of the Wesley Foundation there. She is now in Louisiana State University School of Social Studies. She will be on our staff June 15, 1961.

We are not asking for a scholarship this year.

The adoption department is in good condition.

For several years now the Department of Public Welfare has urged us to coordinate our work with the girls under one qualified Social Worker. We plan to do this beginning in September of this

year. Mrs. Healey is available as a part time worker. We are employing her for as much time as will be necessary to initiate this important improvement. We are very fortunate to start with such competent leadership.

The nursing staff is complete at present. We have five competent, registered, graduate nurses. We are fortunate to have our girls and babies in such good hands. We have qualified applicants to assure continued competence. We have 23 fine doctors on our staff.

The Women's Auxiliary continues to be a strong arm of our operation. They have been especially active this year. Their project was an aluminum cover for the patio. They also have monthly commitments for non-budgeted items. Their membership is over 300.

The financial situation is satisfactory. Inflation caused us to overspend the budget. Increased population contributed also. The budget for the new year is made on this experience.

Attention should be called to the fact that the total giving of all the churches last year amounted to \$82,000.00. The budget is \$117,000.00. This leaves a balance of \$35,000.00. Of this amount we ought to get \$10,000.00 from the patients, their parents or sponsors. This can be accomplished if all Counselors, including pastors, will emphasize that if a girl or her parents are able they should help make up this deficit. We have not turned away a girl in eight years because of finances.

Our people should be encouraged to include this worthy institution in their wills.

To meet our needs for 1961-1962, we ask that the Louisiana Conference accept the same percentage and continue to give special emphasis to the Christmas offering. We are confident that an earnest, enthusiastic appeal will furnish our needs.

The Superintendent is spending a part of most Sundays in the Churches, preaching and presenting the cause we represent. He is available for engagements as far as time will permit. He speaks to the adult classes on a "question and answer" basis when allowed to do so. He preaches at the morning services on the Christian principles related to our work.

The Methodist Home Hospital needs an elevator. One was included in the original plans but had to be omitted to cut costs. An estimate made by a reliable elevator manufacturer places the cost at \$16,500.00. This would be a fine memorial for someone. A fund was created for this purpose by a recent meeting of the Board of Trustees.

We are anxious, that all our girls and their families who need us find us and know the type and extent of all our services. We ask the cooperation of all in this.

The spiritual life of the girls is being carefully and prayerfully

looked after. Preaching, teaching, and counselling are available on every hand. The results are determined by the response of each girl. Excellent results are evident by the testimony of the girls. Every girl moved toward God and a better life while she is here. We have added a Bible study on Friday nights to our services.

Emphasis is placed upon the main lines of morality, truthfulness, honesty, sobriety, sincerity, trustworthiness and chastity. We teach them the meaning of the Ten Commandments, the Sermon on the Mount, the Golden Rule, and the teachings of Jesus in parables. They kneel at our beautiful, comfortable altar, have their sins forgiven, and arise to live in newness of life, following from thenceforth in God's holy ways. This is a grand ministry of the church.

The Superintendent would like to express his appreciation for the fine cooperation by everyone. The staff has been loyal and energetic. The Board has been sympathetic and cooperative. The girls in general have shown a fine spirit. The Lord Jesus has guided and strengthened all of us.

We would like to pledge to the Board, the Home-Hospital, the churches, and the girls and their babies, our faithful services if we are to continue in this great responsibility for another year.

REV. L. D. HAUGHTON

Superintendent

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report of Board of Directors

Methodist Children's Home

This has been a very gratifying year in the life of your Children's Home. With the leadership of Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, new challenges have stimulated renewed activities on the part of the board and all the personnel of the home.

Demands upon the home this year have been great. Thirty-two new children have been received into our care this year. These are from every district of the Conference.

While our work load has been tremendously increased, our income has not kept pace. You will note from the Auditor's Report and the report from Superintendent Rev. Ezell that our income from our Churches was down for the past year and we have been forced to operate with a deficit. Every possible economy has been effected. Basic care for our children is our responsibility.

The Board of Directors respectfully requests affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following items:

1. Reappointment of Rev. Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.

2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three year term the following: Rev. Fred Flurry, Mr. W. A. J. Lewis, Mr. Jack Ritchie, Mr. G. Thomas Frazer and Mr. Lucius D. McGehee, these to serve to 1964.

3. Election to the Board of Directors for a one year term the following: Judge Chris Barnette and Mr. J. Gordon Kavanaugh.

4. Approval of three resolutions submitted: Two resolutions concerns two Charter revisions. One, adding to the Ex-Officio Members of the Board the Resident Bishop. Second, setting up a program of foster home care and placement services for adoption. The third resolution concerns the sale of a certain piece of property to the Ruston Hospital, Inc. Resolutions are attached.

5. Continued observance by the Churches of our Conference of the Free Will Offering days for the Home, which days are Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, the second Sunday in October.

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
Board of Directors

MARVIN T. GREEN, President
EARL B. EMMERICH, Chairman
W. A. J. LEWIS, Secretary
Board of Hospitals and Homes

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

A Resolution

Regarding Charter of Children's Home

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, subject to approval and ratification by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, that Article II and Article V of the Charter of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes for which this corporation is formed are educational, eleemosynary, literary, scientific and charitable, and to these ends it may,

- (1) Own, operate, maintain and administer a child-caring agency, whose services shall include group care in a home, or homes, for orphans or otherwise dependent or neglected or homeless children at Ruston, Louisiana, to be called the Methodist Children's Home.
- (2) Conduct a foster home program and act as an agency for placement services for adoption and to render social case-work services as may be incidental thereunto.
- (3) To provide these services, facilities and institutions in any

parish in the State of Louisiana, subject to compliance with the laws of the State and the regulations of the State Department of Public Welfare relative to the licensing of such agencies, and

- (4) To conduct classes of instruction, or operate schools for the education, training and religious instruction of children coming with the sphere of its operations as may be determined from time to time to be necessary, practicable and in the best interests of said children.

ARTICLE V

The affairs of the corporation shall be managed by a Board of twenty-one (21) directors, fifteen (15) of whom shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, as set forth in this Article; and six (6) of whom shall be ex-officio members, namely: The Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; The District Superintendent of the Ruston District, the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; the Preacher in charge of Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana; the Preacher in charge of Grace Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana; the Louisiana Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; and the Louisiana Conference Recording Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; and each of said ex-officio members shall hold office as Director during his term in the Church position so held by him and above described.

The fifteen directors to be elected by said Louisiana Annual Conference shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and chosen as follows: Five directors shall be elected each year by said Louisiana Annual Conference at its regular annual session to serve for a term of three years or until the Annual Conference meeting in the third calendar year following their election, and thus only one-third of the elective directors shall be elected in any one year; provided, however, said Annual Conference may in addition fill by election any vacancy that may exist among other elective members of the Board. Each Director shall serve until his successor is elected.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Dr. Marvin T. Green and Rev. D. L. McGuire, or either of them, or such other persons as the said Louisiana Annual Conference may name, be designated as the parties to appear before a Notary Public, for and in behalf of the corporation, and effect the amendments to the charter of this corporation, as hereinabove set forth, or as may be further amended and changed by the said Louisiana Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution and proposed

amendment to Article II and Article V of the charter of this corporation be submitted to the 1961 meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, for its ratification and approval, either as above set forth, or as may be further amended and changed by said Louisiana Annual Conference.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

A Resolution

Regarding Sale of Some Property of Children's Home

After discussion regarding the need of additional space in connection with the new hospital now being constructed, the following resolution was offered by Floyd B. James, seconded by Mrs. G. E. Laskey, and unanimously adopted:

"BE IT RESOLVED that the President, Marvin T. Green, be and he is hereby authorized to sell to the Ruston Hospital, Inc., for consideration of \$3,360.00, a tract of land described as:

Beginning at the Southwest Corner of the Louisiana Methodist Retired Minister's Home lot, which corner is 550 feet West and 600 feet South of the Northeast Corner of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, Section 25, Township 18 North, Range 3 West, run thence West along the South line of the property deeded by the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to the Lincoln Parish Police Jury by Correction Deed dated July 18, 1960, and recorded in Book 77, Page 87, of the Records of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, for a distance of 558.5 feet, more or less, to a point on the East line of a 60-foot strip running North and South also deeded to the Lincoln Parish Police Jury in the above described Correction Deed. Said point being the Southwest Corner of the New Lincoln Parish Hospital property and said 60-foot strip being an outlet road or street to said hospital property. Run thence South along the East side of said 60-foot strip for a distance of 150 feet. Thence run East for a distance of 558.5 feet, more or less, to a point which is 150 feet south of the point of beginning, run thence North 150 feet to point of beginning, containing 1.92 acres, more or less.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Marvin T. Green, President be and he is hereby authorized to execute a deed to the above described property and to do any and all things to effect the sale."

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

A Resolution

Regarding Glenwood Hospitals, Inc.

WHEREAS the Board of Hospital and Homes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, has made application to said Annual Conference for

authority to form a non-profit corporation to conform to the Constitution and Laws of the State of Louisiana and according to the Discipline of the Methodist Church for the objects and purposes as stated in said Application:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED by the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Louisiana, the South Central Jurisdiction, in legal session convened, that permission is hereby granted for the forming of a non-profit corporation in accordance with the principles and on the conditions set forth in the Application, copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, and contains the names of the trustees who are to incorporate and form the first Board of Directors of said Corporation. That the Charter of said non-profit Corporation shall be substantially as the proposed Charter, a copy of which accompanied the application heretofore mentioned, a copy of which is also attached hereto and made a part hereof.

(Editor's Note: A copy of the proposed Articles of Incorporation of Glenwood Hospital, Inc., is filed with the Conference Secretary.)

APPLICATION FOR CHARTER OF A METHODIST CHURCH NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL CORPORATION

We, the undersigned, being citizens of the United States, desiring to form a corporation not for pecuniary profit, pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana and the laws of said State relative to the organization of non-profit corporations, and particularly the provisions of LA. R.S. of 1960, 12:101-151, and according to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, do hereby certify that the following is a true statement of the title by which the corporation will be known, the particular business and the objects for which it is formed, the number of its trustees and the names of the same selected for the first year of its existence, viz:

1. The name of the corporation shall be known as "GLENWOOD HOSPITAL, INC." OF THE METHODIST CHURCH.
2. The objects of the corporation shall be:
 - a. To establish and maintain a Christian hospital for the care of persons suffering from illnesses or disabilities which require that the patients receive hospital care.
 - b. To carry on any education activities related to rendering care to the sick and injured or the promotion of health, which, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees may be justified by the facilities, personnel, funds or other requirements that are or can be made available.
 - c. To promote and carry on scientific research related to the care of the sick and injured insofar as in the opinion

of the Board of Trustees such research can be carried on in or in connection with the hospital.

- d. To participate so far as circumstances may warrant in any activity designed and carried on to promote the general health of the community.

This corporation is to be organized exclusively for Christian, charitable, scientific and educational purposes as a non-profit corporation and its activities shall be conducted for the aforesaid purposes in such a manner so that no part of its net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any member, trustee, officer or individual. It shall not be its purpose to engage in carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation.

3. The qualifications of a Trustee for membership shall comply with the requirements of membership on a Board of Trustees for institutions of the Methodist Church.

4. The business and government of the corporation shall be conducted in the city of West Monroe, Louisiana and shall be directed by a Board of Trustees of twenty-eight (28) members, three-fourths of whom shall be members of The Methodist Church who shall elect officers of the corporation in accordance with the provisions of the by-laws.

5. The names and residences of those who have signed this application are the following members of The Board of Hospital and Homes of the Louisiana Methodist Church Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction, to-wit:

Roy Field	Box 217, Baton Rouge, La.
A. P. White	304 Barksdale, Bossier City, La.
W. A. J. Lewis	6 Westwood Drive, Ruston, La.
Harry E. Ezell	Box 520, Ruston, La.
Otis W. Spinks	2325 Alma St., Alexandria, La.
C. R. McCammon	400 N. 5th, Leesville, La.
Chas. H. Giessen	Box 324, Church Point, La.
James W. Ailor ..	6011 S. Pollard Parkway, Baton Rouge, La.
James A. Means	Box 181, Dubach, La.
John T. Redmon	1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La.
L. D. Haughton	2514 Nashville Ave., New Orleans, La.
Earl B. Emmerich	West Monroe, La.

The following twenty-eight (28) members of the proposed corporation are hereby nominated to act as a Board of Trustees, the following named nine (9) members being nominated to serve for a period of one (1) year, to-wit:

Fred Bennett	West Monroe, La.
Hugh Balfour	West Monroe, La.
Rev. Don Wineinger	West Monroe, La.
W. D. Cotton	Rayville, La.
R. G. Taylor	West Monroe, La.

C. A. Vaughn	Monroe, La.
Tommy Pitts	Monroe, La.
Rev. Douglas McGuire	Ruston, La.
George Wylie	West Monroe, La.

The following named nine (9) members are nominated to the Board of Trustees to serve for a period of two (2) years, to-wit:

Bishop Aubrey Walton	Methodist Church
W. H. Flemings	West Monroe, La.
F. C. McConnell	West Monroe, La.
Donald Fiske	Oak Grove, La.
L. A. Branch	West Monroe, La.
Judge Jesse Heard	West Monroe, La.
Tom Hicks	West Monroe, La.
Rev. Earl B. Emmerich	West Monroe, La.
John McCormick	West Monroe, La.

And the following named ten (10) members are nominated to the Board of Trustees to serve for a period of three (3) years, to-wit:

Dr. Hugh Bradshaw	West Monroe, La.
Harvey McDonald	West Monroe, La.
Rev. A. T. Mitchell	West Monroe, La.
Tom Fraser	Monroe, La.
P. B. Manghum	West Monroe, La.
A. O. Evans	West Monroe, La.
Archie Bridges	Columbia, La.
Kent Breard	Monroe, La.
Fred Riser	West Monroe, La.
Charlie Chisholm	West Monroe, La.

6. Thereafter, as the term of office of each member expires, a successor shall be elected by the Annual Conference of The Methodist Church on the nomination of the Board of Hospital and Homes of the Conference according to the Discipline of The Methodist Church and shall hold office for a term of three (3) years. Vacancies on the Board of Trustees due to death, resignation or other causes shall be filled by election by the remaining members of the Board of Trustees. Members so elected shall hold office until the next meeting of the Board of Trustees, or Annual Conference, at which time a successor shall be elected and shall hold office for the remainder of the term of the member who, by death, resignation or other cause, created the vacancy.

7. The corporate powers and management of this corporation shall be vested in and exercised by a Board of Directors composed of twenty-eight (28) trustees; all regulations, rules and directions for the conduct of the various departments of the hospital shall be under the advisory supervision of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church, Chicago, Illinois, and in accord-

ance with the highest acceptable standardizing and accrediting agencies of the United States.

8. The Board of Directors, composed of said twenty-eight (28) trustees, shall have authority to perform those acts which are necessary and proper to accomplish the purposes expressed or implied herein or that may be incidental thereto and shall have all of the power, authority and capacity vested in an non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Louisiana, and particularly said Board of Directors shall have authority to negotiate with the Board of Commissioners of Ouachita Parish Hospital Service District No. 1 in acquiring by lease or otherwise the right to operate the properties known as "Glenwood Hospital," West Monroe, Louisiana.

Signed by Board Members
listed in Paragraph 5

BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

A Resolution

Regarding Home for the Aged

A meeting was called by the District Superintendent of the Lafayette District of persons who agreed to serve on a Board of Directors for a proposed Home for the Aged at Sunset, Louisiana. This meeting was held at the District Parsonage, 200 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, Louisiana, the night of May 19th at which time the following resolution was passed:

A motion was made by Mr. E. G. Burleigh, seconded by Mr. Frank Hardee, that a board be formed and presented to the 1961 Annual Conference Session for confirmation: (Amendment by Mr. Wayne Gilmore that we also present the articles of incorporation at the same time). This motion was approved unanimously. The following persons agreed to serve on a permanent Board should the Board of Hospitals and Homes wish to present such a Board to Conference for election:

Wayne Gilmore
E. G. Burleigh
Byrl Moreland
Henry Busch
Dr. Ed Burleigh
Henry Blount

B. J. Earles
Elloi Girard
Mrs. Martha Hayes
Frank Hardee
Walter Bruner
Jerome Cain

INSURANCE

Report of Committee

We have discussed our insurance plan with a number of insurance representatives and will continue to seek their advice. We shall continue to study our insurance plans with the specific purpose of developing an insurance program which is best adapted to

the ministers, their families, and full-time Christian workers. We are delighted that Mr. Cecil Ramey, a lawyer, has agreed to serve on our Board, and will give us legal advice when this is deemed necessary.

Representatives of a number of major insurance companies have told us, after observing our contract and considering the cost and coverage, that they would like to have our insurance if we decide to change companies, but most of them said very frankly that they could not give us any better coverage than we now have. They could not see that we would profit by making a change in companies.

Since our General Conference authorized the Board of Pensions to develop an insurance plan that would meet the needs of the members of the Annual Conference and full-time Christian workers, we are anxious to see their contract. The Committee on Insurance met in Alexandria, April 6th, with a representative from the General Board of Pensions and made a careful study of their insurance plan. Their plan was very disappointing to us since the cost is much greater than our present premium, and the hospitalization coverage is much less.

After considerable discussion, the Conference Committee voted by a large majority to request the Conference to keep our present plan with the Mutual of New York.

For the 1960-61 Conference year, 230 active ministers and 38 retired ministers participated in the Insurance program for a total of 268.

Total life coverage was \$640,000.

Two death claims of \$1,000 each were paid and another is pending.

Hospitalization claims paid this year amount to about \$23,000 with several claims pending.

Balance in Insurance Fund, June 1, 1960	\$ 5,042.75
Received from churches and pastors	43,578.87

Total	\$48,621.62
Premiums paid to Mutual of New York	\$44,309.26
Refund premium	20.00
Committee expense	15.75
Balance in fund, May 31, 1961	4,276.61

Total	\$48,621.62
-------------	-------------

We recommend that our present contract with Mutual of New York be continued for another year, at essentially the same rates as for this past year, the primary difference being an extra charge of \$1.10 on each minister and the same on each church to cover the premium for the retired ministers.

1961-62 Premium Rates

Dependents Group	Life Coverage	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church	Total Premium
No dependents	\$1000	\$ 30.79	\$ 30.19	\$ 61.58
	2000	38.20	38.20	76.40
	3000	45.61	45.61	91.22
Minister and one dependent	1000	73.76	73.76	147.52
	2000	81.17	81.17	162.34
	3000	88.58	88.58	177.16
Minister and two or more dependents	1000	98.19	98.19	196.38
	2000	105.61	105.61	211.22
	3000	113.02	113.02	226.04
Retired Ministers	1000			

A. D. ST. AMANT, JR.
Secretary

LAY ACTIVITIES**Report of Board**

We have had a busy year and feel a great deal has been accomplished. In order to formulate and carry through our Lay Program, we had five Board Meetings during the course of the year. A Director was appointed for each District to head up activities for the following: Lay Speaking, The 1000 Club, The Methodist Men's Club, The Fisherman's Clubs, and Promotion of **The Methodist Layman**.

The Shreveport District certified a class of thirty (30) as "Certified Lay Speakers." The Monroe District certified eleven (11). These men are ready to go on short notice to any pulpit where their services are needed. We now have more than one hundred "Certified Lay Speakers" in our Conference. Other Districts have reported plans to conduct such classes and we are anxiously watching for further progress in this field.

The 1000 Club was successful in raising approximately \$40,000.00 to assist the starting of new churches and helping others where a need was shown.

There were twelve (12) new Methodist Men's Clubs organized bringing our Conference total to one hundred eighty (180) chartered clubs. Nationally there are over 13,500 clubs, thus our conference men are a part of the largest such organization for men. These clubs are a tremendous force in the activities of our churches.

We have been successful in the organization of many new

Fishermen's Clubs. The success of these clubs speak for themselves through the increase in members reported by our churches.

There has been an increase in subscriptions for **The Methodist Layman**, but we will not be satisfied until this excellent publication is in the hands of every layman. This publication has been greatly improved and its articles written by outstanding laymen and clergymen offer good reading.

The Third National Conference for Methodist Men will be held July 14-16, 1961 at Purdue University which is located in Lafayette, Indiana. A large number of men from our Conference have stated they would attend. This Conference is gaining in popularity and the largest registration in its history is expected this year. It is estimated that over 5,000 laymen will be in attendance.

Our Fifth Annual Methodist Laymen's Retreat for Louisiana Methodist Laymen has been well planned and will be held August 12-13, 1961. The location of the retreat will be Centenary College. Last year there were in excess of 200 men present, however, we are hoping that every church will be represented this August. Let us suggest that you begin planning now to attend.

Four of our eight Districts have had week-end laymen retreats. All were well attended and a spiritual renewal was experienced by those present. Other Districts have plans to offer one of these retreats to their laymen so that as many as possible can be reached on the local level.

We laymen have had a part in the reorganization of The 1000 Club; selection of a Conference camp site; Our Mission Today; The Pre-Conference Reports; The Jurisdictional Meeting for Laymen; The Retired Ministers' Homes; The Annual Conference Program; The Board of Missions; The Stewardship of Possessions—Emphasis on Tithings; Wesley Foundations; The Conference Lay Leaders Workshop in Chicago, Illinois; The Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities in Kansas City, Missouri; The Methodist Mens' Clubs in Chicago, Illinois. There are, of course, many other activities in which we have been engaged and probably some of the most important ones have been overlooked. However, space and time prevents further elaboration.

Laymen's Day, October 16, 1960, was well recognized, for our information indicates that more pulpits were filled by laymen on this day than ever before. This activity also seems to be growing in popularity, however, we are hopeful that an even larger recognition will take place in October, 1961.

The Methodist Men's Clubs have again sponsored a scholarship at Centenary College. Greater emphasis will be given to this project during the coming year.

In closing, let me say that if we have accomplished anything this year, it has been due to the splendid cooperation of all our lay-

men as well as our ministers. Without the leadership and guidance of the latter we could not have accomplished nearly all that we did. Of course, we could not close without giving special recognition to our Bishop. We are grateful for his leadership and support. Also, let me say that it has been a pleasure to serve as your Conference Lay Leader during this year and I'm looking forward to this continued association during the coming days.

HOWARD DAUGHENBAUGH
Conference Lay Leader

MINIMUM SALARIES

Report of Commission

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries, hereby express our appreciation for your support of the Minimum Salary Fund. This fund has not only rendered invaluable service to recipient pastors and charges, but also has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference.

We would like to present to you the purpose of the Minimum Salary Fund. The fund is a brotherhood fund provided by the ministers and churches of the Conference. The Commission on Minimum Salaries is to study the needs for additional ministerial support within the Conference and make recommendations on how these needs will be met. In accordance with provisions of paragraph 826 of the 1960 Discipline, the Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the total family income of a minister to the minimum salary schedule for that pastor. The Commission on Minimum Salaries helps to provide a living support for those whose charges do not pay the minimum salary schedule set by the Conference. We find that as the minimum salary is advanced, the charges are challenged to raise to that level.

We ardently hope that the day may come when a permanent endowment may be established through wills and legacies, so that a more adequate ministry may be provided the charges of our Conference in future years. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly and generously the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions of inadequate incomes. Methodist people are always ready to rise to meet any legitimate appeal and we feel greatly encouraged by the response of our churches and ministers to this work of brotherly love and concern.

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries, wish to make the following recommendations in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 826 and 828 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church:

I. PLAN OF APPORTIONMENTS FOR MINIMUM SALARY FUND:

1. In a spirit of brotherhood, it is suggested that every effective minister in full connection with annuity claims, on trial, and all approved supplies(contribute an amount equal to one per cent of the minister's base salary.
2. That every church pay the amount apportioned by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
3. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer with definite statement whether paid by the church or the pastor.

II. STANDARDS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MINIMUM SALARY ASSISTANCE:

1. All effective members of the Annual Conference and those on trial, along with all approved supplies, shall be eligible to share in the Minimum Salary Fund.
2. A charge, at the close of each year, must increase its pastor's salary a minimum of five per cent to continue to be eligible for minimum salary assistance. (Exceptions can be made for a pastoral charge, where this increase would be a real hardship, only upon the recommendation of the Cabinet).
3. A pastor receiving minimum salary assistance is expected to do everything possible to have his charge conduct an annual every-member-canvass in accordance with standards set by the Commission on Minimum Salaries and to carry out a stewardship program as proposed by the General Conference.
4. A charge must use lesson materials approved by the Methodist Church in order to receive minimum salary assistance.
5. To receive minimum salary assistance for the Conference year of 1961-1962, pastors shall have paid the required one per cent for the Conference Year of 1960-1961 into the Minimum Salary Fund not later than May 15, 1961.

III. THE MINIMUM SALARIES SCHEDULE:

1. There shall be a basic minimum salaries schedule for the Conference Year of 1961-1962 commensurate with the cost-of-living index as follows:
 - A. Pastor without dependents, who serves full-time and lives on the charge, \$3,000.00 annually.
 - B. A married pastor who serves full-time and lives on the charge, \$3,600.00 annually.
2. Additional grants, up to a maximum of \$600.00, shall be paid as follows:
 - A. \$200 for each dependent child.
 - B. \$200.00 for each additional church on a circuit.
3. These amounts shall be paid monthly on the basis of funds

available at the beginning of the Conference Year and in event of insufficient funds, appropriations will be made on a pro-rata basis. The Commission requests the power to increase the minimum salaries appropriations if sufficient funds are available.

4. In computing minimum salaries, the total family income from all sources shall be counted as a pastor's support.
5. The maximum amount to be provided by the Commission on Minimum Salaries for a pastoral charge, will be an amount not to exceed 25 per cent of salary, automobile and utility expense funds paid by the charge, and no charge shall share in the Minimum Salary Fund which plays less than \$2,200.00 for both salary and expense fund. Special exceptions may be made for new projects by a majority vote of the Commission.

IV. PROCEDURE FOR RECEIVING MINIMUM SALARY ASSISTANCE:

1. As soon as feasible, after Annual Conference, the District Superintendent shall furnish a list of pastors who receive \$4,200.00 or less, to the secretary of the Minimum Salaries Commission. This information shall include the pastor's address and his total income from all church sources, with exception of minimum salary assistance.
2. Each pastor listed by the District Superintendent will be supplied an information sheet which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission before payments may be made from this fund.

V. EMERGENCY BENEFIT FUND:

1. An Emergency Benefit Fund shall be counted as provided in Paragraph 828 of The Methodist Discipline (1960), for the purpose of providing emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. The Minimum Salary Commission will consider cases only upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

J. J. CARAWAY, Chairman

K. G. RORIE, Secretary

MISSIONS

Report No. 1, Section No. 1

The Conference Board of Missions has for its purpose the extension of the gospel at home and abroad, to persuade all people to become disciples of Christ and members of His Church; to gather these disciples into Christian Churches, where they may come to know, love, and serve Jesus as Lord.

It is for this purpose that Methodists give to Missionary Projects and causes and World Service and Conference Benevolences.

The Conference Board of Missions feels that the funds it administers for promoting missions and church extension constitute a sacred trust. It shall therefore be its policy to use the greater portion of such funds for sending the gospel where people are in greatest need of help to enable them to organize a church and have pastoral leadership.

To this end, we recommend to the Annual Conference the following policy for allocation of funds for the conference year 1961-62:

Policy on Salary Aid

1. To New Churches: To encourage the establishment of new churches, salary aid shall be granted over a four year period, the grant per year not to exceed the following maximum:

- a. First year under full-time pastoral leadership.....\$1200
- b. Second year under full-time pastoral leadership....\$ 900
- c. Third year under full-time pastoral leadership.....\$ 600
- d. Fourth year under full-time pastoral leadership....\$ 300

During the period of adjustment to this plan, churches organized prior to June, 1961 will receive aid on the basis of their current year of existence.

2. All other churches: Salary aid to all other churches shall be granted on basis of need, provided that each church so aided shall have an annual Every Member Canvass to support itself to the maximum possible, and shall report the results of said canvass yearly to the Conference Board so long as it applies for salary aid.

It shall be the aim of the Conference Board to reduce grants yearly to any church receiving aid the previous year from the Conference Board. The only exception to said reduction shall be upon the recommendation of the cabinet and the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board, where it is judged that such a reduction would work an unusual hardship.

Policy on Church Extension Donations

Donations for church extension shall be allocated on a priority basis as follows:

- Priority A:** New congregations, in the process of paying for their first sites or first units.
- Priority B:** Relocation projects of established churches to serve new communities.
- Priority C:** Parsonages for newly organized churches.
- Priority D:** Missionary building projects in transitional, military, or rural development situations.
- Priority E:** Small rural churches adding educational units.

Priority F. Churches destroyed or severely damaged by natural disaster.

Priority G. Churches of less than 300 members, which do not qualify under Priorities A-F.

We recommend that donations be considered for repairs and renovation projects only in a special situation which the cabinet recommends as an emergency case deserving special treatment.

We further recommend that, except in the case of new churches less than two years old, applications for extension aid shall be considered only from churches which have had an Every Member Canvass within the preceding 12 months.

Policy on Loans

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any church on the basis of the policy outlined in the Board of Missions Report No. 1, page 91 in the 1960 **Journal**.

Loans from the Regular Loan Fund and from The Methodist Children's Home Fund are administered by the National Division on the basis of standards set forth in the Church Extension **Manual** of the National Division. A copy may be secured by writing the Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions, Rev. Roy Mouser.

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY MOUSER, Secretary

MISSIONS

Report No. 1, Section No. 2

A. Salary Aid Grants for 1961-1962:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Simmesport-Evergreen	\$ 450.00
Lower Third	1,200.00

BATO NROUGE DISTRICT

Magnolia	500.00
Merrydale	1,200.00
Highland Road	1,200.00

LAFAYETTE (None Requested)

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

St. Luke's	300.00
Hornbeck	300.00

MONROE DISTRICT

St. Mark's	750.00
Monroe Mission	500.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Sun-Bush	300.00
Inner City-Felicity	500.00

St. James	600.00
Aurora	600.00
Pines Village	500.00
Bell Chasse	500.00
RUSTON DISTRICT	
Harmony Chapel	300.00
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	
DeSota (Laggar Parish)	300.00
Hall Summit	300.00
<hr/>	
Total, Salary Aid Grants	\$10,300.00

B. Church Extension Grants:

	Parsonage	Donations		Loans	
		Church or Ed. Bldg.	Regular Loan Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT					
Wesley		\$ 500.00	\$2,162.00	\$1,000.00	
Lower Third	\$ 500.00	1,500.00			
Harrisonburg		360.00			
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT					
Merrydale	500.00	1,500.00			
Highland Road	500.00	1,500.00			
Livingston		500.00			
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT					
Lasseigne-Lutcher	500.00	500.00			
Luling		500.00			
Second-J. Wesley	500.00				
RUSTON DISTRICT					
Simsboro	500.00				
Strange		500.00			
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$2,162.00	\$1,000.00	
TOTALS					
Church Buildings		\$ 7,360.00			
Parsonages	\$3,000.00	3,000.00			
		<hr/>			
Total Donations		\$10,360.00			

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman
ROY E. MOUSER, Secretary

MISSIONS**Report No. 2**

1. WE RECOMMEND that the Commission on Missions in every charge study the possibilities of carrying out the "FOUR-LANE ADVANCE SPECIAL" plan, so that every charge will have four Advance Special projects, one in each of the following fields:

A) A WORLD or OVERSEAS SPECIAL

We call attention to the needs in Latin America, to which missionary area our own Bishop is a Special Representative. If your church does not yet have a **designated** Advance Special in World missions, we suggest one in the following countries which Bishop Walton shall be visiting: Argentina, Bolivia, Uruguay, Brazil, Peru, Chile, Panama, Costa Rica. We call especial attention to the Lands of Decision for this quadrennium. They are Argentina, China-In-Dispersion, Rhodesia, and India. We recommend also the Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief and "Meals for Millions" as worthy projects.

B) A NATIONAL ADVANCE SPECIAL beyond our Jurisdiction, including continuing needs in Alaska.

C) A NATIONAL ADVANCE SPECIAL within our South Central Jurisdiction. Our Conference goals for such Advance Specials totals **\$14,284.00**, divided as follows:

1. Central Jurisdiction Specials — \$2,284.00. The primary needs are for help to lift the pastors' salaries to the minimum of \$2,000.00 and to help build new churches in Louisiana.
2. Rio Grande Conference Specials — \$4,000.00. (For aid to Spanish speaking congregations in the Southwest.)
3. Indian Mission Conference — \$8,000.00. (Aid to congregations of native American Indians with native Indian pastors in Oklahoma, New Mexico, Texas.

D) A CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL.

We call especial attention to and urge action this year on the adoption of a "90 - AND - 9" ADVANCE SPECIAL to help us build the first unit of a fourth new congregation each year, over and above the three the 1000 Club will build. The "NINETY AND NINE" ADVANCE SPECIAL will provide \$9,900.00 for this cause if 99 churches safely in the fold will give an average of \$100.00 each to sponsor the vitally needed fourth new church.

Other Conference Advance Specials include the Migrant Ministry at Hammond, the 1000 club contributions and the Retired Ministers' Homes.

2. WE RECOMMEND that the Conference Board of Missions en-

courage District Board of Missions to provide for more new congregations by proposing

- A) That when a church repays a donation lien held by the **Conference Board of Missions**, the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions shall be authorized to return to the District Board of Missions one-half of this amount, to be used for extension purposes.
- B) And that when a church repays a donation lien held by the National Division of Missions, that the 90 per cent refunded Board be in turn granted to the District Board of Missions from the National Division of Missions to the Conference of the church paying the lien, to be used for extension purposes.

3. WE RECOMMEND that Conference Rule Number 2 be amended to read as follows: "Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) or less."

4. WE RECOMMEND that the Area Council study the possibility of adding a full-time or part-time executive to the staff of the Conference, to aid in the promotion of Missions and church extension in the Districts and in local churches, under the supervision of the Conference Board of Missions and in cooperation with the District Boards of Missions.

5. WE RECOMMEND that District programs of Missions and church extension be strengthened by

- (a) Adding the District Secretary of Missions and Church Extension, as an ex officio member, to the District Board of Missions and to its Executive Committee.
- (b) Placing the District Secretary of Missions on the District Board of Church Locations.
- (c) Making all members of District Boards of Church Locations ex officio members of the District Board of Missions.
- (d) Making the District Board of Missions responsible for setting up and conducting annual District workshops on Missions, under the direction of the District Superintendent and the District Secretary of Missions. We suggest the workshops be held in November or February.
- (e) Publishing an annual report in connection with the annual report of the Conference Board of Missions, as required by the 1960 **Discipline**, paragraph 1223.

- (f) Urging the attendance of all members of District Boards of Missions at Seminars on Church Location, Building and Architecture provided in the Conference by the National Division of Missions, at the 1961 session of the Pastors School.

6. WE RECOMMEND the amending of the provisions governing the administration of the Revolving Loan Fund, by adding the following statement to the provisions printed in the 1960 Journal, page 91:

"A District Board of Missions may borrow up to \$1,000.00 from the Revolving Loan Fund to be used as an emergency salary aid fund for a church whose expected salary aid from the National Division of Missions has been delayed a year due to failure to get its application to the National Division in within the deadline for funds available for that Conference year. Such emergency loans shall be repayed under the same provisions as those enumerated above."

7. WE RECOMMEND that the Conference Area Council study the possibility of printing a brochure inviting Methodists to provide in their wills for Conference institutions, agencies and projects, and furnishing information concerning such Conference projects, including the "90 and 9" and other Mission projects.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AN CHURCH EXTENSION

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman

ROY MOUSER, Secretary

ONE THOUSAND CLUB

Report of Chairman

This has been a year of real progress! A new Church — St. Andrews which is located at Sterlington, La., in the Monroe District was the recipient of the second call or \$10,000. This allowed the congregation to organize and begin functioning as a new local Church.

The first and third calls were used to good advantage in the Mission programs of all eight (8) Districts of the Conference. Through these three (3) calls of The 1000 Club during 1960-1961 an estimated \$35,000.00 was raised.

In conclusion a word should be said about St. Mark's Church located at Monroe, La. This congregation received the third call during 1959-1960, however the funds for this call were not fully received until early 1960-1961. Therefore our treasurer had to make his final report on St. Mark's in the current year.

HOWARD L. DAUGHENBAUGH
Chairman

ONE THOUSAND CLUB**Report of Policy and Appropriations Committee**

The following officers were elected to serve The 1000 Club for the remainder of the Quadrennium:

Chairman—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, 224-A Jewel St., New Orleans 24, La.

Secretary—Owen C. Brown, Jr., 612 Malanie Ave., Metairie, La.

Treasurer—Shirly Bond, Haynesville, La.

The Appropriations Committee has designated the following new churches to receive The 1000 Club calls during the 1961-62 Conference year:

1. Highland Road—Baton Rouge, La., the call for Sept., Oct., Nov., 1961.
2. Lower Third—Alexandria, La., the call for Dec., 1961, Feb., 1962.
3. Merrydale—Baton Rouge, La., the call for March, April, May, 1962.

The District Lay Director of The 1000 Club will be appointed by the District Lay Leader in consultation with the District Superintendent by June 15 of 1961; and by Annual Conference thereafter.

Each local church will elect at their June 1961 Official Board meeting a Director of The 1000 Club, who will be confirmed at their first Quarterly Conference, reporting this to the District Lay Director of The 1000 Club by July 1, 1961. Thereafter, he will be elected at the last Quarterly Conference each year.

The months of June and July of each year are designated as The 1000 Club Recruitment Months. The Charge Lay Director shall furnish a membership list to the District Lay Director by July 31 of each year.

New membership application forms with membership cards are to be printed by the Conference 1000 Club and furnished each church through the District Lay Director.

HOWARD L. DAUGHENBAUGH
Chairman

OWEN C. BROWN, JR.
Secretary

ONE THOUSAND CLUB**Report of Special Committee**

WHEREAS, the ONE THOUSAND CLUB has been a most effective means of enabling new Methodist congregations in Louisiana to obtain their first units; and

WHEREAS, 22 new congregations have been so aided in the past nine years, such aid totaling \$210,000; and

WHEREAS, the purchase of sites and other extension needs has been made possible in each District, totaling nearly \$200,000 more; and

WHEREAS, there is a growing need for new churches, with 21 needed within the remainder of this quadrennium; and

WHEREAS, the ONE THOUSAND CLUB enables us to carry out the GREAT COMMISSION at home; and

WHEREAS, the experience of the past eight years has revealed certain needs for clarifying and strengthening this worthwhile project of Louisiana Methodism, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED by THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE in session at Shreveport, Louisiana, this June 1, 1961:

That the Louisiana Annual Conference adopt the following recommendations of the cabinet and Board of Missions, made in a joint meeting at Alexandria, Friday, April 14, 1961:

1. The name "THE ONE THOUSAND CLUB" shall be continued.
2. The primary purpose of the 1000 Club shall be to help in the establishment of new congregations through financial assistance.
3. Membership in the 1000 Club shall be on the basis of payment of \$10.00 per call, with calls limited to three a Conference year, payable September 1, December 1 and March 1.
4. The minimum membership goal of the 1000 Club shall be 1000 members, with quotas for each District to be as follows:

Alexandria District	100
Baton Rouge District	165
Lafayette District	95
Lake Charles District	114
Monroe District	126
New Orleans District	135
Ruston District	60
Shreveport District	205

1000

New quotas for the quadrennium 1964-1968 will be on the basis of the Conference decimal system.

5. When a District has reached its quota for each "call," it may keep any amount raised above this quota, to be used for church extension purposes within that District, under the direction of the District Board of Missions.

6. If the time for a "call" comes due and the Appropriations Committee has no church ready for that call, then the call may be made by each District, and all money raised on that call kept for extension purposes in that District, under the direction of the District Board of Missions.

7. **THE ONE THOUSAND CLUB POLICY COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leaders, the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Conference WSCS President, and the Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion. It shall be the responsibility of the 1000 Club Policy Committee to interpret the policy and to recommend to the Annual Conference any changes in policy or organization of the 1000 Club. It shall meet for organization during the 1961 session of the Annual Conference. Thereafter it shall meet on call of the Chairman.

8. **THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE** of the 1000 Club shall be composed of the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the WSCS, the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the Treasurer of the 1000 Club, elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee.

9. **RECRUITMENT AND PROMOTION** of the 1000 Club shall be done in each District by a District 1000 Club Committee to be composed of the District Superintendent, the District Lay Leader, the District Lay Director of the 1000 Club, and the District Secretary of Missions.

10. **BROCHURES** and other **PUBLICITY** for each call shall be prepared and financed by the District 1000 Club Committee and the District Board of Missions of the District whose church shall receive the benefit of the call, and shall be mailed to each District Superintendent at least 30 days in advance of each call.

11. There shall be a Lay Director of the 1000 Club elected by the Quarterly Conference in each local church, who shall work under the direction of his District 1000 Club Committee to promote the 1000 Club membership and calls.

12. The Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee shall report to the Annual Conference on all funds raised in the Districts and Conference through the 1000 Club each Conference year.

THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE 1000 CLUB

ALFRED M. BROWN, Chairman

HOWARD DAUGHENBAUGH

MRS. L. B. KILPAHRICK

KARL TOOKE

BENTLEY SLOANE

LUMAN DOUGLAS

PENSIONS

Report of Board

We, the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference, wish to thank both laymen and ministers for their continued interest in the welfare of our retired ministers, and the widows and children of those who have served the church as ministers. Because of this concern, we are able to make the following report:

We are delighted to report that we will be able to pay sixty dollars (\$60) per service year annuity this year to all regular conference members and to all full time accepted supply pastors.

We recommend:

1. That we request the World Service and Finance Commission to provide \$190,000 for the Conference Claimants Fund.

2. That the one per cent (1 per cent) assessment of pastor's salaries shall be paid by all pastors, associate pastors, and local supplies who shall become claimants on this board.

3. That the Sunday before Thanksgiving shall be designated as Retired Ministers' Sunday, and that an offering be taken, or an amount be placed in the budget of each church for the Retired Ministers' Homes.

4. That the study committee set up last year composed of W. D. Milton, Judge R. J. O'Neal, Merlin Merrill, and J. W. Matthews, Jr., be continued. This committee has been making a careful study of the Methodist Reserve Pension Fund program of the General Board of Pensions. When sufficient information has been gathered so that a clear explanation of this program can be made, we propose to give this information on the district level.

We further recommend to ministers and laymen the desirability of making bequests and will to the Endowment Fund for Retired Ministers. Certainly, money could not be better spent than in providing a more adequate income for these veterans of the cross who have served so faithfully and well, and who have given us such a wonderful heritage.

Special Case No. 1

Our conference has been honored by having one of its members selected to be the executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction. Dr. Virgil Morris will retain his membership in this conference. In accordance with the precedent set by the Central Kansas Conference in the case of his predecessor, your Board of Pensions recommends that Dr. Morris be appointed as a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference with annuity

Special Case No. 2

A special request has come asking that a pension be granted Mrs. Edward Clark Grice, the widow of a former pastor of the Louisiana Conference. This request carries with it the recommendation

of her pastor and the approval of the General Board of Pensions. Mrs. Grice served with her husband for four years in this conference (1911-1914). Her husband took voluntary location in November 1915 after having served the Calhuon, Bastrop-Collinston, and Pine Grove charges. Mrs. Grice has not requested a pension before because she said that she could get along without it. Now she needs some additional support to stay in a rest home.

Your Board of Pensions recommends to the Louisiana Annual Conference that this pension be granted under the provisions of P 1620 sec. 4 of the Discipline which necessitates a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in the Annual Conference.

MERLIN W. MERRILL

Chairman

J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

Secretary

PENSIONS

Treasurer's Report

Balance on hand June 1, 1960\$111,881.48

Receipts—

Louisiana Conference Treasurer (1960-61)...	\$169,923.08	
La. Conf. Treas. Pastors' 1% Assessment	13,335.55	
Methodist Publishing House	5,849.33	
Board of Pensions—Chartered Fund	80.00	
Board of Pensions—General Fund Income...	4,599.49	
Board of Pensions—Conf. Superann't		
Endowment Fund	2,983.01	
Board of Pensions—Special Trustee Funds ..	7,787.78	
Board of Pensions—Clearing house	4,048.00	
Board of Church Extension—Blair Fund.....	1,585.00	
Dividends, First Federal Sav. & Loan Assn. ..	2,853.80	
Dividends, Peoples Homestead		
Sav. & Loan Assn.	2,925.00	
Dividends, Bynum Estate	4,996.65	
Refunds of overpayment to ministers	35.00	221,001.69
TOTAL		\$332,883.17

Disbursements—

	Acc'd.			
	Supply	Annuity	Relief	Total
Ministers ..	\$4,321.67	\$123,174.68	\$	\$127,496.35
Widows	798.00	80,124.00	200.00	81,122.00
Children ...				1,216.00
Expense				1,071.47

Investments (50 Sh AT&T Co. Stock....	4,316.20	
Total Disbursements		\$215,222.02
Balance on hand May 31, 1961		\$117,661.15
Balance 1960-61 Account	\$117,661.15	
Received from Treasurer for 1961-22 Account	145,397.91	\$263,059.06
Balance in Bank May 31, 1961...	\$124,566.68	
Balance in First Federal Sav- ings and Loan Assn.	73,492.38	
Balance in Peoples Homestead and Savings Assn.	65,000.00	\$263,059.06

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of \$60.00 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Pensions, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS (1960-61)

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Alford, J. A.	43	5	\$ 230	\$ 40	\$2560.00
Alford, J. M.	47	2	92	40	2832.00
Boddie, D. B.	43½	7	427		2617.00
Bodie, L. A.	24½				1470.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	20½			120	1350.00
Buck, E. J.	9			80	620.00
*Cain, L. W. (died 1-9-61)	38	22	928		1416.00
Caraway, P. M.	36½	11	532		2062.00
Carlstrom, T. O.	39	19¼	1160		1775.00
Collins, F. C.	28½				1710.00
Corley, E. W.	31½			120	2010.00
Dameron, G. W. (including June payment)	29½				1909.30
Davis, John J.	35½	8	405		2055.00
Day, E. W. (including June payment)	33½			160	2342.45
Doss, W. L., Jr.	46½				2790.00
Duren, Wm. L.	40	23	970		1990.00
Freeman, A. M.	42½	28	1120		1990.00
Freeman, F. M.	47½	13	672	40	2782.00
Garrett, J. T.	22½				1350.00

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
George, A. D.	39½			40	2410.00
Grambling, Jas. B.	36½			40	2398.38
(including June payment)					
Griffin, B. F.	26				1560.00
Hall, Claude O.	17	15	650		770.00
Harper, R. H.	46½				2790.00
Hearne, R. H.	22½				1350.00
Hebert, Martin	45¾				2745.00
Hoffpauir, Louis	48½			40	3183.72
(Including June payment)					
Horne, Geo. M.	19½	8½	519		1271.63
(Including June payment)					
*Kleinschmidt, W. D.	46				2760.00
(died 4-22-61)					
*LaGrange, Geo. A.	31½			210	1627.50
(died 3-19-61)					
Lambert, J. N.	36½	27¾	1277		1802.00
Law, Ashley T.	32½	1½	60		2074.33
(Including June payment)					
Law, H. M.	29¾	13¾	744	80	1244.00
Ledbetter, H. W.	36	3	120		2100.00
Lee, J. W.	40½				2430.00
Lee, Morris G.	15				900.00
Lipscomb, T. D.	44½			40	2710.00
McCoy, F. J.	37				2220.00
Mayne, J. W.	50½	41	2050		2620.00
Melbert, N. H.	42½	24	1449		2760.82
(including June payment)					
Moreland, L. P.	39½				2370.00
Mouser, E. M.	41½				2490.00
*Patton, I. A.	41			20	635.00
(died 8-21-60)					
Perry, W. W.	45½	8	368		2618.00
Riggs, S. L.	24			80	1520.00
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	40½	32½	1595		2075.00
Rousseaux, J. C.	43½			40	2650.00
Seegers, S. A.	39½				2370.00
Shows, F. Lyman	35				2100.00
Smith, R. E.	29	6			1724.00
Snelling, John G.	34				2040.00
Spinks, Thurmon	22½	1	56		1346.00
Stapleton, O. C.	19	15	712		1052.00
*Strozier, J. R.	36½				1642.50
(died 3-1-61)					
Tisdale, W. O.	28½	23	1150		1480.00

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Tucker, O. L.	38½			40	2350.00
VanValkenburgh, W. B. ..	46¾	28¾	1466		2546.00
*Vaughan, Robt. W.	51				765.00
(died 7-10-60)					
Wardlow, Lula	29				1740.00
Watson, B. D.	39½			200	2570.00
Wilson, John F.	14				840.00
Wynne, A. M.	36½	3	183	200	2393.00
Yeager, I. L.	35½				2130.00
Bryson, T. L.				40	40.00
Starnes, C. F.				90	90.00
*Stodghill, T. W.	(died 4-12-61)			160	160.00
Taylor, Corwin				40	40.00
Waltman, B. W.				160	160.00
Warren, George W.				180	180.00
Lantrip, S. L.				400	400.00
Thibodeaux, C. J.				1621.67	1621.67
(Including June Payment)					
Total Accepted Supply					\$4321.67
Total paid Ministers, including other					
Conferences and Accepted Supply.....					\$127,496.35

AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS (1960-61)

Mrs. W. E. Akin	37			28	1582.00
Sibley, La.					
Mrs. B. H. Andrews	28¼				1187.00
Box 66, Gonzales, La.					
Mrs. C. D. Atkinson	30½				1281.00
LeCompte, La.					
Mrs. A. E. Barrett	5¼				221.00
10523 Red Oaks Dr.					
Baton Rouge, La.					
Mrs. Homer W. Bowman ..	33	6	241		1375.00
P.O. Box 126, Ida, La.					
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman	17¼				725.00
Belmont, La.					
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks	28	19	692		1070.00
533 W. Elm Ave.					
Inglewood, Calif.					
Mrs. H. N. Brown	38¼				1607.00
2345 Haven Ridge					
Atlanta, Ga.					
Mrs. R. M. Brown	42½				1785.00
162 Albert St.					
Shreveport, La.					

Name	Total Years	Other Years Served	Conferences Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Mrs. Nellie H. Cagle Rt. 3, Box 208-JJ San Antonio 9, Texas	34½	25	875		1274.00
Mrs. E. L. Cargill 743 Kirby Place, Shreveport, La.	32				1344.00
Mrs. Fannie N. Carter Rotary Hall, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.	8½				357.00
Mrs. Thomas Carter 1908 Acklen Ave. Nashville 12, Tenn.	14				588.00
Mrs. K. W. Dodson 506 S. Parkway Dr. El Dorado, Ark.	39¾				1670.00
Mrs. Wm. W. Drake 436 Topeka St. Shreveport, La.	37¾				1586.00
Mrs. John F. Dring Rt. 2, Simsboro, La.	21½			196	1099.00
Mrs. H. K. Faulk 603 Cary Ave. Jennings, La.	23				966.00
Mrs. J. W. Faulk 214 Jackson St. Lafayette, La.	35				1470.00
Mrs. J. D. Fomby 220 S. Washington St. Magnolia, Ark.	18	5	175		721.00
Mrs. George Fox 410 Atlantic St. Shreveport, La.	16½				693.00
Mrs. Jesse B. Fulton 125 Splane Dr., West Monroe, La.	15¼				641.00
Mrs. R. V. Fulton Box 22, Clinton, La.	5¼				221.00
Mrs. E. C. Gunn Gloster, Miss.	35	6½	209		1406.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Hamner 3722 Youree Drive Shreveport, La.	5¾				242.00
Mrs. R. F. Harrell 1045 Township Road Mississippi City, Miss.	25	5	161		1001.00

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
*Mrs. H. N. Harrison 629 Lowerline St. New Orleans, La.	27 $\frac{1}{4}$				1145.00
*Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Jr. 206 E. 67th St. Shreveport, La.	27 $\frac{1}{4}$			(including relief payment)	1345.00
Mrs. John S. Henley 306 3rd St. Chicksaw, Alabama	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	28	966		1239.00
Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir 125 N. Theard St. Covington, La.	18 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	84		767.00
Mrs. L. N. Hoffpauir Box 7, Many, La.	40 $\frac{3}{4}$				1712.00
Mrs. John W. Holliday ... Rt. 3, Ripley, Miss.	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	490		501.00
Mrs. V. G. Hollingsworth.. Box 175, Lacombe, La.	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	419		1112.00
Mrs. W. W. Holmes 4843 Claycut Road Baton Rouge, La.	38 $\frac{1}{2}$				1617.00
Mrs. C. M. Hughes 5419 Bradford Drive Dallas 35, Texas	19	11	392		728.00
Mrs. H. S. Johns 319 Anneliese Dr. Falls Church, Va.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$				1029.00
Mrs. H. M. Johnson 519 Fondren Place Jackson, Miss.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	193		1054.00
Mrs. Warren Johnston ... 719 Camellia Ave. Baton Rouge, La.	31	28 $\frac{1}{4}$	850		966.00
Mrs. N. E. Joyner 1005 Jefferson St. Minden, La.	36 $\frac{1}{2}$				1533.00
Mrs. John W. Lee 432 Atkins Ave. Shreveport, La.	27 $\frac{1}{4}$				1145.00
Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey Box 168, Mansfield, La.	26 $\frac{3}{4}$				1124.00
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz Grenwood, La.	34 $\frac{1}{2}$				1449.00

Name	Total Years Served	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Mrs. C. E. McLean 104 Colvin Ave. Ruston, La.	27½			28	1183.00
Mrs. S. J. McLean 1274 S. Marilyn Dr. Baton Rouge, La.	35	8¾	325	28	1456.00
Mrs. J. T. McVey Box 7, LeCompte, La.	25	14	451		913.00
Mrs. Wm. A. Mangum 4430 39th St., Zachary, La.	7¾				326.00
Mrs. G. A. Morgan 906 S. Polk Ave. Jonesboro, La.	49½	3	97		2050.00
Mrs. A. S. J. Neill Box 104, Dubach, La.	36¾				1544.00
Mrs. A. H. Parker 202 Adair St. Bossier City, La.	24	1	36		1002.00
Mrs. H. E. Pfost Box 545, Springhill, La.	28½	5	161		1148.00
Mrs. R. T. Pickett 111 Pinckney St. Chester, S. Carolina	39¾	15	483		1523.00
Mrs. C. B. Powell Paradis, La.	34	7	245		1379.00
Mrs. Geo. D. Purcell 6209 Creswell Shreveport, La.	32½				1365.90
Mrs. J. J. Rasmussen 446 Linden St. Shreveport, La.	30½				1281.00
Mrs. D. B. Raulins 905 Chautauqua St. Ruston, La.	34½	4	143		1424.00
Mrs. S. D. Roberts 3652 Grienwich Blvd. Lake Charles, La.	11½				483.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Roberts 619 Bellaire Grapevine, Texas	33				1386.00
Mrs. Rebel M. Rogers 280 S. Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.	19¼	8	420		893.00
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton Denham Springs, La.	25¾				1082.00

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Mrs. James E. Selfe 11009 Melrose Ave. Livonia, Mich.	27				1134.00
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar ... Jonesville, La.	9½				399.00
Mrs. C. F. Sheppard 3714 Travis St. Dallas, Texas	33	3	105		1365.00
Mrs. L. W. Smart 217 Edwards St. Bossier City, La.	26				1092.00
Mrs. Claude K. Smith .. Magnolia Springs, Ala.	266½				1113.00
Mrs. Ellis Smith 3910 Dunlavy, Apt. No. 4 Houston 6, Texas	17				714.00
Mrs. R. E. Smith 460 Stephenson Shreveport, La.	14				588.00
Mrs. S. A. Steel c/o Mrs. J. W. Sanders LaFeria, Texas	21¾	18¾	629		755.00
Mrs. R. S. Walton Rt. 2, Box 137-A Hammond, La.	30				1260.00
*Mrs. R. T. Ware (died 4-23-61)	33				1386.00
Mrs. R. L. Weldon Rt. 5, Box 149-A Lufkin, Texas	34¼	15	641		1450.00
Mrs. Jess Wilson Rt. 4, Box 233 Sylacauga, Ala.	8¾				368.00
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson 502 S. Pearl St. Iuka, Miss.	39¾	6¾	257		1559.00
Mrs. R. H. Wynn 26 Rivercrest Dr. Houston 27, Texas	34¼				1439.00
Mrs. S. H. Yockey 401 Vaqueros Rodeo, Calif.	14				378.00
Mrs. Rose Pallotta c/o Poydras Home, 5354 Magazine, New Orleans, La.	11			308	308.00

Name	Total Years	Other Conferences Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Mrs. H. C. Norsworthy ... 6007 Line Ave. Shreveport, La.	7½			210	210.00
*Mrs. J. R. Strozier (paid last quarter of year) 1100 S. Farmerville Ruston, La.	36¼				383.25
*Mrs. Geo. A. LaGrange .. (paid last suarter of year) 1100 S. Farmerville Ruston, La.	19½				204.75

Total Accepted Supply	\$798.00
Total paid Widows, including other Conferences and Accepted Supply	\$81,122.00

PAID FOR CHILDREN (1960-61)

Mrs. R. A. Bozeman, Belmont, La. (for Robert	\$ 259.00
Mrs. J. J. Rasmussen, 446 Linden St. Shreveport, La. (for Elizabeth)	469.00
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar, Jonesville, La. (for Rhettta and Rosa Ann)	488.00
Total Paid for Children	\$1,216.00

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report of Commission

In meeting the responsibility placed upon us in the newly created Episcopal Area of the Methodist Church, the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information has placed in the field a full-time Methodist Information Director.

This action has been taken with the counsel and guidance of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the World Service Commission.

We were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson in this field, whose labor so far has been seen in rewarding results. The extent of her activities has been indicated in her report to our Commission as shown in the following:

She has written 160 special stories, sent 1573 copies of 15 different general releases to 212 news outlets; for a total of 175 different stories with 1733 copies sent. Copies of 108 stories have been sent to THE LOUISIANA METHODIST. In these three months, Mrs. Wilson has also written 315 personal letters to officials of the news

media and of the church. Questionnaires have been sent to the 130 newspapers.

In setting up the office of Methodist Information we are indebted to the cooperation of each commission member; to the inspired leadership of Bishop Walton, who gave much of his time and guidance through his experience in this area; and to Mr. Kenneth Rigby, who rendered extra service to our work.

The Office of Methodist Information, both for this year and the coming year, has been explored thoroughly in consultation with the World Service Commission. Our proposed budget for 1961-62 has been approved by the World Service Commission, a copy of which is hereto attached.

We highly recommend the continuation of this public related position as a part of our Conference and Area program. It is highly imperative that The Methodist Church have an effective presentation in the public press and other communications media of the program and activities of its conference and local church levels.

We, therefore, enthusiastically recommend the continuing of this program which has already proved to be worthwhile.

LAEL S. JONES, Chairman

ROBERT ED. TAYLOR, Secretary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

To Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, who conducted the business of the Conference in a gracious and orderly manner, and who deepened our spiritual lives with his inspiring devotionals each morning, we owe a continuing debt of gratitude and appreciation. We were also blessed with the presence of Mrs. Walton and Bishop and Mrs. Dana Dawson, whose friendly and gracious spirits added to the atmosphere of the Conference.

We voice our thanks to President and Mrs. Joe J. Mickle, Vice-President Leonard Cooke, Dr. J. B. Harper, and the ministers of the Shreveport area who extended to us warm and unending hospitality; we also express our special thanks to all who have anticipated and provided for our every need and comfort this week.

We have been lifted to new spiritual heights through the challenging addresses by Bishop Arthur J. Moore of Atlanta, Georgia, and the lovely anthems presented by the choirs of Broadmoor, First Methodist, and Centenary College, and by Dr. Henry Bowdon's message at the memorial service. We also appreciate the direction by Mr. A. C. Voran in the congregation singing during the Conference, and the organist who accompanied him.

This session has given us a deeper and clearer insight into the work of our Church and Conference due to those who so efficiently

presented the connectional interest of our Church.

A special thanks to the Press for every example of hospitality and thoughtfulness given us, with a special thanks to Miss Charlotte Burrows of the **Times**, Mrs. Mildred Smith of the **Journal**, and Mrs. Lona Wilson of the Methodist Information.

For all those who have made this Conference a unique and wonderful experience in our lives, we owe our heartfelt thanks.

DOUGLAS L. McGUIRE
J. HENRY BOWDON, SR.
GEORGE W. POMEROY
JOHN A. DIXON
W. ELLIS BOND
OWEN C. BROWN
D. L. DYKES, JR.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

We recommend that should a Resolutions Committee be constituted at subsequent sessions of the Annual Conference, all resolutions be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the end of the first day.

We further recommend that all resolutions of Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees which have not met the requirement of pre-conference reports as found on page 85 of the 1960 Conference Journal also be cleared by the Committee.

DOUGLAS L. McGUIRE
J. HENRY BOWDON, SR.
GEORGE W. POMEROY
JOHN A. DIXON
W. ELLIS BOND
OWEN C. BROWN
D. L. DYKES, JR.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Report No. 3

Your Committee on Resolutions was composed of the following persons: Douglas L. McGuire, Henry Bowdon, Sr., George W. Pomeroy, John A. Dixon, W. Ellis Bond, Owen C. Brown and D. L. Dykes, Jr.

The Committee conceived its responsibilities to be:

- I. To receive all resolutions proposed for presentation to the Annual Conference, except those coming from the regular Boards, Commissions and Committees.
- II. To hear these resolutions and the persons presenting them;

then decide which of four dispositions to make of each resolution.

- III. That the resolution be (1) that the resolution be presented to the Conference with the concurrence of the Committee; (2) that the resolution be presented to the Annual Conference for consideration without concurrence (3) that the resolution be referred to other committees already set up for consideration of such matters; (4) that the resolution not be presented to the Annual Conference since, in the opinion of the Committee, no constructive purpose could be served by its presentation.
- IV. The Committee has made every effort to consider each resolution not in the light of whether the individual members of the committee agree or disagree with the resolution, but whether or not it will serve a constructive purpose by its presentation.
- V. The Committee received three resolutions for consideration and a fourth which was to be considered if the Committee concurred with resolution number 3.

Disposition was made as follows:

Resolution 1 was presented by Dr. Henry A. Rickey. The Committee recommends same be referred to the Area Council for its consideration.

Resolution 2 was presented by Robert Breedlove of Natchitoches, Louisiana. The Committee recommends non-concurrence since, in the opinion of the Committee, no constructive purpose would be served by its consideration by this Conference.

Resolution 3 was presented by Mr. C. A. McCartney of Jena, Louisiana. The Committee feels that a portion of this resolution is covered by previous action of this Conference and that the remaining portions could serve no constructive purpose by presentation.

Resolution 4 was presented by Rev. Fred St. Amant to be considered only if the Committee concurred with Resolution 3.

DOUGLAS L. McGUIRE
J. HENRY BOWDON, SR.
GEORGE W. POMEROY
JOHN A. DIXON
W. ELLIS BOND
OWEN C. BROWN
D. L. DYKES, JR.

(Editor's Note: The above mentioned resolutions are filed with the Conference Secretary.)

RESOLUTION

Committee to Study National Council, et al

Inasmuch as many of our Church Members have been disturbed with criticisms of and against the National Council of Churches of Christ in America:

The Methodist Literature in the Church School; Some of our Church Periodicals and Magazines; And some recommendations in the areas of Social Life and Work;

And being aware of the limitations of time in preparing a statesmanlike document for presentation to this body, And knowing all of you love the Methodist Church and want it to continue to grow and become an ever increasing power in our homes and community and nation:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, be asked to appoint a Committee composed of eight laymen, one from each district, and eight ministers, one from each district, to make a thorough study of the matters mentioned above and to bring a report of their finding and recommendations to the next session of the Annual Conference.

We further ask, that the Commission on World Service and Finance be asked to appropriate the amount of \$500.00 to assist in the expense of this study.

B. C. TAYLOR

Chairman Board of Education

WILLIAM F. FRASER

Secretary

(Editor's Note: For the committee members, see Committees in Journal.)

RESOLUTION **Establishing Area Council**

WHEREAS, the program of the Methodist Church in Louisiana can be coordinated, initiated and promoted more efficiently and effectively if properly organized on an area level and

WHEREAS, Louisiana Methodism recognized the splendid expressions of united service for the Kingdom in our state made possible by the Inter-Board Council, and

WHEREAS, finer and more effective expressions of service seem to be possible with continued joint planning; therefore,

I. BE IT RESOLVED, THAT

(1) The Special Committee appointed by the bishop of the Methodist Church recommends to the Annual Conference that there be formed an Area Council of The Methodist Church in Louisiana, as successor to the Conference Inter-Board Council. With the resident Bishop as Chairman the Area Council shall be composed as follows:

(a) The resident bishop; the district superintendents; the chairman of all Conference Boards, Commissions, standing committees, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service President; Conference Lay Leader; Director

of Student Work; President Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship; The executive officer or a representative from each institution or agency operated by the conference; the employed administrative or executive officer of any of the groups named herein; the Conference Secretary the Conference Treasurer; and three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

- (2) The Area Council shall meet at least 30 days prior to Annual Conference and prepare for presentation to the Conference a coordinated program for the Boards, Commissions, Committees, Institutions, and Agencies of the Conference.
 - (a) The Area Council shall meet not less than 60 days after the last Annual Conference session to consider the development and promotion of the coordinated program.
 - (b) The Area Council may meet on call.
- (3) The Officers of the Area Council shall be a Chairman, a vice-chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer.
 - (a) The Executive Committee of the Area Council shall be composed of the Officers listed in paragraph three (3) above; and shall meet at times designated by the Council, or on call by the Chairman.

II. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, THAT

- (1) The World Service and Finance Commission in consultation with other Commissions and Boards shall estimate the cost, and shall make a maximum allowance to provide for additional funds when needed.
- (2) The World Service and Finance Commission be asked to appropriate \$1200 for expenses of the Council for 1961-62.

B. C. TAYLOR

Chairman

MRS. L. B. KILPATRICK

Secretary

RESOLUTION

Pertaining to the Program of the Annual Conference

In keeping with a Resolution from the Interboard Council adopted at the 1960 session of the Annual Conference (Page 85 of the 1960 Journal), I wish to present the following Resolution:

That Bishop Aubrey Walton appoint a committee to study the program of the sessions of the Annual Conference with special reference to the reports of the various Boards and Agencies and the evening services, and that this committee report to the Area Council at its next session.

BENTLEY SLOANE

RESOLUTION**Seashore Methodist Assembly Property**

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference on May 24, 1960, transferred its rights to the Mississippi Conference under certain conditions, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly of the Mississippi Conference immediately organized and proceeded to carry out the provisions of the Resolutions of the Three Conferences. The necessary deed of conveyances were prepared and executed by the Conferences and are recorded in the Chancery Clerks Office of Harrison County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, the Trustees of the Mississippi Conference then proceeded with the development program of the Seashore Methodist Assembly property. Many meetings of the Trustees were held at the camp grounds in Biloxi, Mississippi, and among other things, the Trustees employed an architect and an attorney. Overall plans for the program were prepared by the architect. Legal Notice to Terminate Tenancy was given to all tenants, and many immediately moved from the property to make way for the development program. A large number of dilapidated buildings were demolished and removed from the property by the Trustees, and

WHEREAS, the Trustees decided that one phase of the program should be the construction of proper housing for the elderly, and therefore instructed the architect to make plans for same, and

WHEREAS, the Trustees conferred with several financial and lending institutions and also the Director of Federal Housing Administration of Mississippi and received great encouragement for such a project. Thereafter further conferences were held with other officials of financial and lending institutions and also the Regional Attorney of Federal Housing Administration in Dallas, Texas, and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of the Trustees that a separate Corporation should be chartered for the purpose of taking title to a part of the Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds, and to make application to the financial and/or lending institutions and to mortgage an dencumber the property to which they take title and do all other things necessary to construct, maintain and operate a Home for the elderly.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the Methodist Church,

1. Authorize its trustees to convey by Warranty Deed the fee simple title to the West One Third ($\frac{1}{3}$ rd) of the Seashore Methodist Assembly property which lies South of Father Ryan Avenue extended and North of the north margin of the north sidewalk of West Beach Drive, or U. S. Highway 90, to the trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, Mississippi Conference, so that said Trustees

may apply to the necessary lending agencies and/or to the Federal Housing Commissioner for a contract and/or contracts of mortgage insurance pursuant to the provisions of the National Housing Act and/or regulations and provisions required to be met by other lending agencies, and to enter into any contracts with any corporations and/or lending agencies that may be necessary for the constructing, mortgaging, and operation of housing for the elderly on the above described property.

2. On the passage of these resolutions by the three conferences, all actions by these conferences contained in Conference Resolutions and all actions now pending, which affect the above described portion of the Seashore Camp Grounds only, are hereby rescinded, and the present Board of Trustees is hereby authorized to prepare and execute all papers, deeds, etc., necessary in the transfer of the above described property to the Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, Mississippi Conference.

VIRGIL D. MORRIS
Trustee

RETIRED MINISTERS BOARD

Report of Board

As we come to the close of the eighth year since our Board was chartered, we are more convinced than ever that the LAITY, who have furnished parsonage homes for our preachers since the early days of Methodism, are more interested than ever before in PROVIDING HOMES for our Ministers AFTER THEIR RETIREMENT. They are becoming more conscious of the fact that the man who serves a church as minister receives his salary and his PARSONAGE, and in many cases his utilities, but upon retirement he receives his pension and his social security, which is never as much as his salary was, AND NOW HE MUST PROVIDE HIS OWN LIVING QUARTERS with all the other expense that goes with it.

We have also discovered the LAITY is willing and glad to give to the building of THESE PARSONAGE HOMES for our retired ministers if their pastor asks them to do so. We find the churches in which the pastor endorses the project, giving his people an opportunity to contribute, are almost in every case liberal in their response. Churches where there have been NO OFFERINGS in the past, but who now have a pastor whose record shows that he is in favor of the project, are NOW MAKING LIBERAL OFFERINGS each year. This is also true as you turn it around and where a church has given liberally in the past, but now have a pastor whose record is not in favor of the project, has NOW CANCELED OUT and send no offerings.

IF THIS IS TO REMAIN A CONFERENCE PROJECT, officially chartered and set in motion by the Annual Conference THEN WHY

SHOULD NOT EVERY PASTOR and **ALL OF OUR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS** put it in their program and see to it that our people be given a chance to share in the building of these homes?

WE URGE the pastors when sending in their offerings **TO PLEASE** send us the names and addresses of **ALL INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTORS**. All gifts of \$2.50 or more are awarded an **INTEREST SHARE CERTIFICATE** and with it goes a few words of personal thanks from the Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN of the Board of Managers reports that 358 gifts were received from **INDIVIDUALS** amounting to \$6,438.53 which was about one-half of the grand total for the year. Of this 245 were repeats which amounted to \$4,214.00.

OUR ATTENTION is also called to the fact that we now have in the **MEMORIAL APARTMENT FUND** a total of \$17,184.17 and that it will be necessary to have at least \$50,000.00 in this fund before the first unit can be built, he urges that we set 1963 as the year for having this much in hand. Also we have in the **LAFAYETTE DISTRICT BUILDING FUND** \$11,749.34. The total assets of the Board will amount to approximately \$120,000.00.

COPPER PLAQUES have been provided for each of the homes designating them as memorials or as gifts from the Churches of the Conference. The home at 3728 Judson, Shreveport, has been dedicated as **MEMORIAL** to its donor Mr. Jewell J. Hamiter, Aug. 1960.

WE WANT TO THANK the District Superintendents and the **PASTORS** who have cooperated in presenting this program to their people **AS A PART OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM**. Also we want to thank again all those who have contributed time and money to its success.

THE SINGLE COTTAGE, which is Number 6 in Ruston has been completed at a cost of \$11,624.03 which is \$843.46 more than we collected during the Conference year. The home will be dedicated by Bishop Walton in the **EARLY FALL**.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND

THAT THE OBSERVANCE OF NOVEMBER BE CONTINUED as Retired Ministers Homes **MONTH** throughout the Conference and as much publicity as possible be given to the sale of **SHARES** at \$10.00 each also that an offering be taken on the Sunday before Thanksgiving or on a Sunday in November convenient to the local church program.

THAT IT SHALL BE A VITAL PART of the District Superintendents' responsibility to hold this project up before his preachers and churches which are under his care, **AS A CONFERENCE ADOPTED PROJECT**. Offerings may be reported to the Annual Conference under "Conference Advance Special."

THAT WE ADOPT AS A CONFERENCE GOAL THE SELLING OF 2000 INTERECT SHARES AT \$10.00 each to our churches, church groups, and individuals during the ensuing Conference year.

THAT EACH LOCAL CHURCH SET A GOAL, equal to 25 cents per member which may be raised through the local budget, public offerings, groups and individuals.

THAT OUR PASTORS BE ON THE ALERT to suggest to their people the giving of MEMORIALS for building of these homes and that they be invited to place our Board in their will.

WE RECOMMEND THE REELECTION of Jack Ritchie, Ruston; Mike Caradona, New Orleans; Mike John, Jr., Monroe, and Sam White, New Iberia for the term expiring in 1964.

WE RESPECTFULLY request that the Conference authorize the Conference Secretary to incorporate our annual financial report in the printed Journal.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING

Chairman

J. R. RUSSELL

Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

Treasurer's Report 1960-61

Receipts—Reserved Funds

Brought forward June 1, 1960 MEMORIAL FUND	
People's Building & Loan Assoc., Monroe..	\$16,053.92
Brought forward June 1, 1960 LAFAYETTE FUND	
Monroe Building & Loan, Monroe	10,429.50

TOTAL brought forward in reserve funds	\$ 26,483.42
CASH brought forward June 1, 1960	
General building fund	\$ 3,618.63
Interest received, June 1950 - May 1961	
People's Building & Loan Assoc.....	730.55
Monroe Building & Loan Assoc.....	484.00
COLLECTIONS from Churches, Groups and	
Individuals June 1, 1960 through May 23,	
1961	11,180.57

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR Conference Year\$ 16,013.75

Disbursements—

Transfer to People's Building & Loan Assoc.	
interest received on MEMORIAL FUND ..\$	730.55
Transfer to Monroe Building & Loan Assoc.	
interest on Lafayette building fund	484.00
Transfer from General Building Fund to	

the Lafayette fund to balance out cost of home	\$ 835.84
Transfer to MEMORIAL Fund, EAR-MARKED gifts from R. S. Wynn	400.00
W. L. Clark Company, New York for FOUR Coppee PLAQUES for homes	167.50
Lafayette Parish Sewerage Board for new Sewerage line by Lot there	405.00
Telford Brothers Contractors for Ruston Cottage Home No. 6	11,624.03

\$ 14,646.92

Cash Tabulation—for building purposes—

CASH stock in People's Building & Loan Assoc. for building Memorial Apartment in Ruston	\$17,184.47
CASH stock in Monroe Building & Loan Assoc. for building Lafayette District Home	11,749.34
CASH now in General Building Bond Savings	1,366.83

TOTAL CASH NOW IN RESERVE AND**GENERAL BUILDING FUNDS** \$ 30,300.64**ASSETS—Building, Equipment and Land**

Ruston, La., Lot 600-550	\$ 8,000.00
Ruston, La. Duplex Home Nos. 1 and 2....	21,073.03
Ruston, La. Household furniture, No. 1....	1,000.00
Ruston, La. Cottage Home, Single No. 6..	11,624.03
Pineville, La. Cottage, Single No. 4	13,614.37
Shreveport, La. Cottage, Single No. 3....	13,419.50
Shreveport, La. Cottage, Single with extra room for office, No. 5	16,851.69
Lafayette Lot 75x135	3,405.00

Total Assets in Property\$ 88,987.62

Total Assets in Cash Reserve and General B. Fund.... 30,300.64

Assets in Cash in Maintenance Fund (Upkeep only).... 1,176.56

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL ASSETS

Property and Cash\$120,464.82

OPERATING EXPENSE FUND (Not counted in assets)

Received from Annual Conference 1960....	\$ 1,500.00
Brought forward from last year	176.91
Gift from J. B. Grambling	100.00

\$ 1,779.91

Disbursements itemized and reported to

World Service Commission, April 1961.....\$ 1,663.04

CASH to be carried forward for 1961-62\$ 116.87

Maintenance Fund—(Contributed by occupants of homes) for Insurance and repairs on homes only.

Receipts

Brought forward June 1, 1960 from

previous year\$ 814.16

Maintenance Fees from occupants of five

homes for the year June 1960 through

May 1961 904.00

Gift from J. B. Grambling to cover cost

of awning 104.66

Donation from Smith Howard & McCoy,

Shreveport 20.48

Donation from Cole & Colvin, Ruston 26.88

Insurance adjustment for damage done

Shreveport roofs during hail storms,

no work necessary 318.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS TO DATE\$ 2,188.18

Disbursements

Insurance:

Ruston Duplex\$ 58.92

Pineville home 255.20

Shreveport home 204.80

Ruston Cottage 215.04

\$ 733.96

Hudnut Awning Company Shreveport, two

metal awnings and other minor repairs..\$ 104.66

Repair to sidewalk, Shreveport homes broken

during construction 38.00

Painting exterior of Ruston Duplex

all iron trim 135.00

Total Disbursements Conference Year 1960-61.....\$ 1,011.62

BALANCE CASH IN BANK THIS ACCOUNT

MAY 26, 1961\$ 1,176.56

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N OF BUILDING FUND COLLECTIONS FOR 1960-61 BY DISTRICTS

DISTRICTS	No. of Churches	No. of Churches Reporting	No. Not Reporting	Church Offerings	Groups and Individuals	TOTALS
Alexandria	66	19	47	\$ 323.47	\$ 485.00	\$ 808.47
Baton Rouge ..	74	26	48	997.77	567.00	1,564.77
Lafayette	41	18	23	706.40	471.50	1,177.90
Lake Charles ..	40	18	22	324.03	268.00	592.03
Monroe	66	22	44	290.06	575.35	865.41
New Orleans ..	45	18	27	358.23	799.00	1,157.23
Ruston	74	22	52	382.70	1,253.00	1,635.70
Shreveport	58	26	32	915.56	2,343.50	3,259.06
	464	169	300	\$ 4,298.22	\$ 6,762.35	\$11,060.57
From Individuals outside the Conference					120.00	120.00
				\$ 4,292.22	\$ 6,882.35	\$11,180.57

Of the above receipts for 1960-61 for General Building \$400.

Ear-marked for Memorial Apt. and transferred to
act. leaving \$10,780.57 G.B.F.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES Report of Contributions by Churches June 1, 1960 - April 24, 1961

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Alexandria First Church	\$ 383.00
Horseshoe Drive	10.00
Trinity	15.00
Boyce	20.00
Bunkie	77.21
Cheneyville	20.00
Elizabeth	13.10
Forest Hill	1.00
Glenmora	12.00
Hopewell	59.63
Jena	51.00
Lecompte	30.00
Montgomery	10.00
Natchitoches First Church	59.53
Oakdale	1.00
Pleasant Grove	4.00
Trout	10.00
Tullos	10.00
Winnfield	22.00
Total	\$ 808.47

66 Churches
 19 Churches reporting Decrease 1
 47 not reporting any offering
 Last Year, 1959-60 raised \$826.47. This year \$808.47.
 Decrease \$18.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	\$ 32.50
Baton Rouge—First Church	600.00
Ingleside	82.17
North B. R.	73.75
University	35.00
Blackwater	70.90
Bogalusa	40.00
Clinton	3.00
Dearford	10.00
Donaldsonville	20.00
Ethel	13.10
Faithful	10.00
Greensburg	13.69
Grand River	10.00
Hammond	40.00
Jackson	31.00
Kentwood	73.16
Loranger	10.00
Montpelia	20.00
New River	10.00
Pine Grove	20.00
Plaquemine	131.50
Ponchatoula	30.00
Slaughter	170.00
Wesley Greensburg Ch.	5.90
Zachary	10.00

Total\$1564.77

74 Churches
 26 Churches reporting, Decrease 4
 48 Churches not reporting any offering
 Last Year, 1959-60, \$929.57; This Year 1960-61, \$1,564.77
 Increase \$635.20

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Abbeville	\$ 41.45
Berwick	76.82
Crowley, First Church	62.21
Ebenezer	10.00
Franklin	45.00

Houma—First Church	224.00
Iota	70.00
Jeanerette	10.00
Kaplan	10.00
Lafayette—Asbury Church	35.32
First Church	206.00
Melville	10.00
Maxie	10.00
New Iberia	96.00
Opelousas	96.00
Patterson	6.25
Port Barre	5.00
Thibodaux	63.85
<hr/>	
Total	\$1177.92

41 Churches

18 Churches reporting, Decrease 7

23 Churches not reporting any offering

Last Year, 1959-60, \$1,205.34; This Year, 1960-61, \$1,177.92

Decrease \$27.44

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Rev. Martin Hebert—No Church	\$ 10.00
DeQuincy	92.00
Eunice	13.48
Elton	13.00
Gueydan	20.00
Holly Grove (Hornbeck)	4.00
Hornbeck	5.00
Iowa	40.00
Jennings	10.00
Lake Arthur	15.00
Lake Charles—First Church	183.00
Leesville	10.00
Maplewood	10.05
Merryville	10.00
Prospect	12.00
Sulphur	100.00
Vinton	6.00
West Lake	28.50
Welsh	10.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$592.03

40 Churches

18 Churches reporting, Increase 3

22 Churches not reporting any offering.

Last Year, 1959-60, \$791.89; This Year, 1960-61, \$592.03

Decrease \$199.96

MONROE DISTRICT

At large—H. B. Zeagler	\$ 5.00
Memorial—I	
Rev. I. A. Patton	5.00
Bastrop—First Church	114.00
Memorial	10.00
Beauf Prairie	53.00
Columbia	13.95
Ferriday	47.50
Gilbert	33.00
Lake Providence	40.00
Mangham	15.30
Mer Rouge	10.00
Monroe—First Church	136.00
Southside	30.00
St. Paul's	60.00
Oak Grove	45.00
Oak Ridge	20.00
Rayville	116.95
Vidalia	10.00
Waterproof	36.00
West Monroe—Brownville	7.80
First Church	10.00
McGuire	12.06
Winnsboro	20.00
Wisner	14.85
 Total	 \$865.41

66 Churches

22 Churches reporting, Decrease 2

44 Churches not reporting any offering

Last Year, 1959-60, \$767.96; This Year, 1960-61, \$865.41

Increase \$97.45

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**At large—**

Dr. L. D. Haughton	\$ 10.00
Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Daughenbaugh	10.00
New Orleans—Algiers	66.00
Carrollton	150.75
Elysian Field	10.00

First Church	10.00
Gentilly	60.00
Lake Vista	132.96
Luling	20.00
Munholland Memorial	10.00
Napoleon Avenue	40.00
Rayne Memorial	500.00
(Mr. J. W. Reily)	
Second Church	36.00
St. John's	10.00
St. Mark's	2.00
St. Paul's	24.52
Trinity—Triumph, La.	10.90
Covington	20.00
Fitzgerald	20.00
Waldheim	15.00
Total	<u>\$1157.23</u>

45 Churches

18 Churches reporting, Decrease 6

27 Churches not reporting any offering

Last Year, 1959-60, \$1,085.91; This Year, 1960-61, \$1,157.23

Increase \$71.32

RUSTON DISTRICT

At large—

Memorial to R. W. Vaughn	\$ 25.00
Memorial Mr. Sam Franklin	3.00
Memorial mother of Mrs. Hearn	3.00
Rev. Luman Douglas	10.00
Arcadia	50.00
Bethel-Athens Charge	10.00
Bernice	10.00
Calhoun	1.00
Chatham	10.00
Choudrant	36.00
Cotton Valley	7.25
Downsville	100.00
Douglas	37.20
Farmerville	39.25
Gibbsland	10.00
Haynesville	58.50
Hodge	10.00
Homer	10.00
Jonesboro	25.00
Marion	40.00
McIntyre (Doyline)	12.00

Mt. Mariah (Arcadia)	10.00
Minden—First Church	40.00
Ruston—Grace Church	700.00
(Mr. R. S. Wynn)	
Trinity Church	368.50
Salem	10.00
Total	\$1635.70

74 Churches

22 Churches reporting, Decrease 6

52 Churches not sending in any offering

Last Year, 1959-60, \$3,268.40 This Year, 1960-61, \$1,635.70

Decrease \$1,632.70

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

At large—

Dr. Jolly B. Harper	\$ 20.00
Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Stephens	2.00
Belcher	31.00
Benton	30.00
Blanchard	10.00
Bossier City—First Church	120.00
Coushatta	75.00
Grand Cane	5.00
Greenwood	5.00
Gilliam	10 00
Hosston	51.00
Ida	32.00
Keithville	10.00
Logansport	79.50
Mansfield	215.34
Many	113.30
Mooringsport	10.00
Pelican	21.50
Plain Dealing	15.00
Shreveport—Broadmoor	440.00
First Church	
Brotherhood Class	
Hamiter Memorials	1047.50
Mangum Memorial	322.09
Noel Memorial	427.93
North Highlands	20.90
Wynn Memorial	30.00
Stonewall	20.00
Vivian	85.00
Zwolle	10.00

 Total

\$3259.06

58 Churches

26 Churches reporting, Decrease 6

32 Churches not sending in any offering

Last Year, 1959-60, \$4,041.04; This Year, 1960-61, \$3,259.06

Decrease \$781.90

STEWARDSHIP AND PROMOTION

Report of Director

Introduction:

This report will cover four primary areas of work with the headings of Connectional, Annual Conference, District and Sub-District, and the Local Church program.

I. CONNECTIONAL:

The Conference Director has worked directly with the General Board of Lay Activities. This makes possible a good relationship for our Conference and special opportunities for the Director. He is grateful that he could have a small part in the preparation of the new Stewardship materials. Because of this relationship the Director has represented the Board in North Carolina, North Georgia, Georgia and Florida Conferences. The time schedule would not permit the acceptance of dates in other Conferences.

II. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

The Conference program requires most of the time of the Director. There are during the year many special committees and group meetings that require the presence of the Director.

The largest area of program is the Simultaneous Every Member Visitation. The plans were changed this year. Instead of a two day meeting we conducted two and one-half hour training sessions in every District in October. In these meetings we trained 200 lay trainers and minister associate trainers.

In January and February we conducted 20 Workshops on the EMV on the Sub-District level. The 200 trainers trained 2400 Chairmen of the various committees from the local churches.

In this plan each Church will have five Chairmen trained for the Visitation program. On May 7th, or Visitation Sunday, 15,000 visitors go into 50,000 Methodist homes to tell the story about the program for the next year and to secure the pledges.

III. THE DISTRICT AND THE SUB-DISTRICT:

The relationship of the Conference and the District is very close. In many programs the work is directly related to the District Superintendent. The District Superintendents have been generous in allowing the Director to have time in Pastor's meetings, District Conferences, Retreats and other meetings. These meetings have been most helpful for the promotion of World Service.

The Director is grateful for a number of special invitations to help the District Superintendents with surveys, locations, Wesley Foundation building problems, special financial plans and problems solving in finances.

IV. THE LOCAL CHURCH PROGRAM:

The Local Church is the scene of most of the activity in all Stewardship and Promotion programs. The focal point is the individual Church member and our objective is the spiritual growth of the individual. Basically our entire program is designed to give help, aid, guidance and materials to the local Church. Some of the services we offer the local Church are as follows:

Study course on the Commission on Stewardship and Finance.

Instruction and guidance for conducting the Every Member Visitation.

Financial analysis of the local church with recommendations.

Long range planning, such as a 10 year plan, without reducing budget, building fund, or special funds, and allowing year by year increases for the giving of as much for others as for the local program at the end of the 10 year period.

Preaching, talks to Boards, Commissions, Committees and groups, as time schedule and expenses allow.

World Service giving breakdown by a local Church for exact amounts of money to each cause represented in World Service.

The Director allows the reimbursement for expenses, according to Conference action, when he actually directs a financial campaign in a local church. In the past 5 years, the Director has directed more than 60 local Church campaigns. Some of these have paid the expenses of the Director. This year the Director has directed programs at Rayne Memorial, Munholland, Parker, Broadmoor in Baton Rouge, Wesley in Alexandria, Morningside, St. Mark's in Monroe, St. Paul's in Monroe, First Church in Lake Charles and Arcadia. The total, for fund campaigns under the guidance of the Director this year, figured on a three year basis is over 2¼ million dollars. In addition to these he has trained the visitors, made analysis for or helped in some definite way: Houma, First Church, Carrollton Avenue, Barksdale, Pelican, Pleasant Hill, Lakeshore in Minden, Wesley Foundation building program at Natchitoches, Kenner, Jefferson, Welsh and Haughton. We have furnished stewardship materials, filmstrips, movies, information and other materials free to other Churches too numerous to report.

In conclusion it should be observed that in five years our Conference income has increased over the previous five years by more than \$10,000,000. Our annual pledges or commitments in the church-

es has increased by more than 100 per cent — or by an amount of over \$3,000,000 with a total of about \$7,000,000 pledged. The number of churches that can report pledges has increased from 169 to about 400. One area of interest is in the fact that five years ago very few children and youth were making pledges. We can now count more than 10,000 children and youth pledging in excess of \$100,000 annually. There are reports of more tithing Methodists. There is evidence of spiritual growth. We feel that giving is a means of spiritual growth. Our work in the field of stewardship cannot claim credit for all the above progress, but we know we have had a part in these achievements.

KARL TOOKE

Director of Stewardship
and Promotion

STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

Report No. 1 of Commission

The commission is happy to report that we have student center buildings on each state campus with a total value of \$475,000.00; with additional properties, furnishings, and parsonages valued at \$123,467.00. The individual Student Center Buildings are valued as follows:

LSU	\$100,000.00
Louisiana Tech	86,000.00
McNeese	78,000.00
Northeastern	25,000.00
Northwestern	11,000.00
Southwestern	80,000.00
Southeastern	60,000.00
Tulane-Newcomb	35,000.00

The following payments were made for the year of 1960-61:

McNeese Student Center	\$3,200.00
Northeastern Student Center	3,000.00
Northwestern Student Center	800.00

Total\$7,000.00

The following payments are to be made for the year 1961-62:

McNeese Student Center	\$ 500.00
Northeastern	1,800.00
Northwestern	4,700.00

Total\$7,000.00

GUY NELSON, Chairman

JACK WINEGEART, Secretary

(Editor's Note: Report No. 2 were certain nominations for Boards of Directors and Trustees. See Trustees, etc.)

STATISTICIAN**Condensed Report (Table I)****1960-1961****Membership:**

1. Total full members reported last year	119,497
2. Received on profession of faith or restored	3,608
3. Received from other Methodist Churches	5,677
4. Received from other Denominations	1,285
5. Removed to other Methodist Churches	5,401
6. Removed by Quarterly Conference or withdrawn	1,625
7. Removed to other denominations	987
8. Removed by death	1,096
9. Total full Members	120,958

Baptisms:

10. Infants presented for baptism	1,878
11. All others: children, youth, adults	1,655
12. Preparatory members now on roll	14,081

Church School Membership:

13. Total officers, teachers and leaders	8,059
14. Total children (0-11)	28,432
15. Total youth (12-21)	15,645
16. Total adults (22 and older)	27,640
17. Total Church School Membership	79,776
18. Average attendance at Sunday School	42,469
19. Average attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship	8,342
20. Average attendance additional sessions of children	3,927
21. Average attendance MYF	6,056
22. Average attendance of adults Church School, other than Sunday School	2,156
23. Nursery Home members	2,791
24. Youth home and extension members	806

Additional Information:

25. Adult home and extension members	2,602
26. Number of Church Schools on charge	426
27. Methodist pupils and constituents in Vacation Church School	19,003
28. Church School members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	2,415
29. Number of classes or groups using or not using Approved Methodist lessons:	
Using	2,156
Not using	132
30. Church School offering for W. S. & Conf. Benevolences \$	17,538

Woman's Society of Christian Service:

31. Number of Societies	336
32. Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	15,463

33. Amount paid for Local work	\$107,224
Methodist Men's Club:	
34. Number chartered groups	145
35. Membership	4,563
36. Number Together subscriptions	4,382
37. Number of organized Churches	455
Property and Other Assets:	
38. Estimated value of Church Building Equipment and land	\$36,857,736
39. Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, and land...	5,007,091
40. Estimated value of other property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	2,993,160
41. Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	5,936,316
42. Indebtedness on current expense	11,277
43. How many known tithers are in your Church	3034
44. Average attendance morning worship service	45,737
Other District and Conference Property:	
District Parsonages	8
Value	340,000
Indebtedness	127,515
Camps, Wesley Foundation Bldgs., Etc.	1,261,400
Indebtedness	139,778

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN
Condensed Report (Table II)
1960-1961

Expenditures for Local Church:

44. Paid on old indebtedness	\$1,255,414
45. Paid for building and improvements	1,388,877
46. Paid on current expenses	1,802,967
47. Paid for Church School materials and supplies	357,865

Ministerial Support:

48. Salary claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor....	\$1,422,724
49a Paid Pastor	\$1,337,973
49b Paid Associate Pastor	101,613
49c Total paid pastor and associate pastor	1,439,586
50. Paid travel and expense	309,812
51a District Superintendent's; Apportioned ..	96,005
51b District Superintendent's: Paid	93,243
52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	30,010
52b Episcopal Fund: Paid	29,249
53a Conference Claimants: Apportioned	186,048
53b Conference Claimants: Paid	183,210
54a Minimum Salary: Apportioned	12,985
54b Minimum Salary: Paid	12,886

Connectional Fund:

55. General Administration	\$ 7,987
56. Jurisdic. Area Conf. and District Adm. Funds	68,535
57. Interdenominational Fund	5,619

World Service and Conference Benevolences:

58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences:	
Apportioned	\$248,988
58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences:	
Accepted	253,961
58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Paid	\$ 249 332

Benevolences:

59. World Service Special Gifts	\$ 15,222
60. General Advance Special	86,745
61. One Great Hour of Sharing	8,956
62. Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,665
63. Television Radio	8,997
64. Methodist Student Day	2,208
65. Methodist Youth Fund	7,255
66. Race Relations	4,164

Other Conference Benevolences:

67. Operational Expense Colleges, Universities	\$ 78,636
68. Operational Expense, Wesley Foundation	49,862
69. Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities and Wesley Foundations	25,477
70. Methodist Home Hospital	44,040
71. Methodist Children's Home	110,584
72. Conference Advance Special	39,259
73. Church School Rally Day	5,129
74. WSCS: including WSG cash sent to District and Conference Treasurer	153,310
75. Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	16,647
76. Personal Minimum Salary (pastors)	13,018
77. All other Benevolences	173,176
78. Grand Total	\$8,057,032

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

TREASURER**Report of Conference Treasurer
1960-1961****CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND**

Balance Jun 1, 1960	\$ 5,465.15		
Received from Conference	\$ 22,175.31		
From Conference Benevolences	3,000.00		
Refund on Pre-Conference Expense	33.94	\$ 25,209.24	\$ 30,674.39

Disbursements—

Director of Stewardship Salary and Expense	\$ 13,000.00
Treasurer's Salary	5,400.00
Printing and Mailing Journals	2,835.14

Disbursements—

General Treasurer	141,381.00	
-------------------------	------------	--

Conference Benevolences:

Board of Education: Administration	28,000.00	
Student Work	16,436.00	
Annuity Bonds	365.00	
Parsonage Retirement Fund	1,200.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension....	30,000.00	
Commission on Student Centers	7,000.00	
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00	
Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00	
Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,350.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,300.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,300.00	
Commission on Christian Vocations	1,000.00	
Board of Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.	1,000.00	
Board of Deaconesses	350.00	
Louisiana-Arkansas Methodist	4,600.00	
Town and Country Commission	1,500.00	
Methodist Information	3,000.00	
Conference T.V. and Radio Commission	300.00	105,547.00

Extra Grants: Bishop's Fund	1,544.22		
Commission on Camping Eqpt....	55.00		
Secretarial help Student work ..	600.00		
Adding Machine for Commission	766.00		
Furniture for Bishop's Office ...	2,500.00		
Rent for Bishop's Office	740.00		
Board of Education	3,000.00		
Christian Social Concerns	600.00		
Area Commission Expense	15.68		
Retired Minister's Home	500.00		
General Adm. Fund	3,180.30		
Louisiana Conference Fund	3,000.00	16,697.41	\$263,625.41

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE FUND

Received from Churches	\$100,112.38	\$100,112.38
------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Disbursements—

General Advance	73,341.46	
Week of Dedication	8,867.31	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,004.44	
Methodist T. V. Fund	8,811.17	
American Bible Society	88.00	\$100,112.38

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches	\$119,878.07
------------------------------	--------------

Disbursements—

Student Day: Board of Education	\$ 2,240.32	
Methodist Youth Fund: Board of Education	7,875.46	
Race Relations: Board of Education	4,069.71	
Centenary College: \$1.00 per member fund, to College ..	77,823.01	
Centenary College: Dean R. E. Smith Bldg., to College ..	11,950.79	
Wesley Foundations: to Dist. Supt. and Centers	10,722.87	
Rally Day to Treasurer	5,043.27	
Children's Service Fund: Treasurer W.S.C.S.	223.45	
S. M. U. Fund to District Superintendents	829.19	\$119,878.07

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE

Balance June 1, 1960	\$ 5,042.75	
Premiums paid by Churches and Preachers	43,678.87	\$ 48,621.62

Disbursements—

Mutual of New York	44,309.26	
Refund Premium	20.00	
Commission Expense	15.75	
Balance	4,276.61	48,621.62

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

Received from Churches	\$ 73,652.54
------------------------------	--------------

Disbursements—

Methodist Home Hospital: to Hospital	\$ 24,823.69	
Conference Advance Special: to District Superintendents	5,014.00	
District Missions: to Dist. Supt's. and Treas.	8,167.70	
District Work: to Dist. Supt's. and Treas.	10,525.52	
Golden Cross: to Dist. Supt's. and Treas.	3,958.34	
La. Moral and Civic Fdt. to L.M.C.F.	15,002.26	
La. Moral and Civic Fdt. Bldg. Fund to L. M. C. F.	885.81	
Children's Home to Home	1,482.38	
Caney Lake: To Treasurer	1,960.25	
Retired Minister's Home: to Rev. J. B. Grambling	1,832.59	\$ 73,652.54

Land Sold in Biloxi Mississippi—

Received	\$ 28,466.13
----------------	--------------

Disbursements—

To District Supt. Baton Rouge and New Orleans Districts	\$ 28,466.13
---	--------------

RECAPITULATION

Balance June 1, 1960	\$ 76,247.92	
Received for all Sources	\$1,006,267.92	\$1,082,515.84

Disbursements—

Conference Interests	719,522.24	
Connectional Interests	299,143.78	1,017,666.02

Cash on Hand—

Conference Administration Fund	1,412.45	
District Superintendents	30,014.25	
Minimum Salary	26,668.69	
Group Insurance	4,276.61	
Bishop's Fund	2,477.82	64,849.82
		\$1,082,515.84

Building Loan: Ruston (Conf. Benevolences) ..	10,000.00
Building Loan: Lafayette (Minimum Salary) ..	10,000.00
Building Loan: New Iberia (Minimum Salary) ..	10,000.00

J. E. HEARN, Conference Treasurer

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION**Report of Commission**

The first year of this quadrennium, Louisiana Conference TRAFCO has been engaging in organization of our Commission and in determining what efforts can be made by us in the support of General TRAFCO at the Annual Conference level.

A Conference Chairmen's TRAFCO Workshop was held in Nashville in February to familiarize the Annual Conference level with the general nature of TRAFCO and to enlist the support of the Commission at the Annual Conference level. Reverend Barry Bailey, a member of this Commission, attended this Workshop representing Louisiana, substituting for your Chairman who was unable to attend due to other commitments. From all reports the Workshop was an outstanding success and the group considered the meeting highly informative and with promise of improved relations with the Conference and the general Commission.

We have, during the year, seen the presentation of The Methodist Series of the Protestant Radio Hour in practically every community in our Conference and reports are that this year's series with Dr. Robert E. Goodrich of Dallas as the speaker will be the most outstanding series in 16 years history of the Protestant Series. We are happy to have had a small part in presenting this in Louisiana.

We have assisted in the presentation of **Talk Back** television series in Monroe and New Orleans, and would have now been presenting it through KSLA-TV in Shreveport except for the extended illness of Reverend Barry Bailey, who will be in charge of the discussion panel. We are continuing efforts to present this program through other TV stations in the Conference.

Insofar as both the radio productions and the television **Talk Back** series, we welcome your inquiries as to how these programs might be presented in your local community and we will be happy to personally assist you or secure assistance from TRAFCO headquarters in Nashville if contacts can be arranged by you with your local stations.

We are happy to report from General TRAFCO that the long awaited Children's TV Series will be available for distribution the latter part of 1961 and we are hopeful that many stations in our conference will cooperate in the scheduling of this series. On Monday night of this week a joint group of the Board of Education, Commission on World Service and Finance, Television, Radio & Film Commission, and interested individuals were privileged to preview a portion of the pilot film of the Children's TV Series, together with filmed explanations as to how the program was being produced and when they might be completed. Present for this presentation was the Reverend James Campbell, Associate Director of Audio Visual Resources of the General TRAFCO staff. Following the film an interesting discussion of questions and answers was enjoyed. We look forward to the coming of this new series which will be a joint presentation of TRAFCO with the cooperation of the General Board of Education. We hope each of you will keep this series before you and if at all possible arrange with your local television stations for the presentation. Again, if we in this Commission can assist in any way it will be our pleasure.

J. C. LOVE, JR.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report of Commission

The Town and County Commission is grateful for the interest and support given by the Conference to its program during the past year. As we move into a new quadrennium, we do so in the assurance that our mission is one that can bring a brighter future to Methodists who live in the town and open country areas of our Conference.

The Town and Country Commission is an interboard agency with representation from various boards and agencies of the Conference. Its members are therefore anxious to see every aspect of the church's work prosper. Although the Commission is doing some things that no other Conference Agency is doing, it is aware that

its main purpose is to help the churches in town and country witness to the fact that "Jesus Christ Is Lord." Wherever it can serve to that end, it will pull its strength.

The following is a brief report of your Town and Country Commission for the past conference year:

1. A delegation of eight persons from Louisiana attended the Jurisdictional Town and Country Conference at Camp Egan, Okla., October 24-26, 1960.

2. The Executive Secretary of the commission appeared on the program of the eight district conferences last fall with a report of our work. This is the first time that we have done this and plan to continue it as an annual practice.

3. The commission sponsored the drawing and printing of a map of the Conference-State with all preaching places listed. The Rev. and Mrs. Dan Tohline of Raymond are to be commended for their labor of love in designing and sketching this map. Some maps are still available for purchase at \$1.00 per copy.

4. Our Executive Secretary is to be commended for the articles and pictures in the Louisiana Methodist on **KNOW YOUR RURAL CHURCH**. This began the last half of the conference year and will continue indefinitely.

5. A general survey of various factors (membership, salary), is being made of all churches of 200 members and under.

6. Town and Country work was represented at the annual meeting of the WSCS with a talk by the Executive Secretary and a panel discussion.

7. Our personnel has participated in several training schools this year.

8. At this report, three new Lord's Acre and one Lord's Herd projects have been begun.

The following are our recommendations:

1. That our Conference and Commission be represented at the three weeks Institute on the Church in Town and Country at Perkins, SMU, June 26-July 14, 1961.

2. That awards to "the church of the year" and to "the minister of the year" be set up and made annually beginning this new Conference year.

3. That surveys for Group Ministries and Larger Parishes and Larger Charges be made and these programs started in each district where it is feasible.

4. That workshops be set up this year for student ministers, part-time ministers and supply pastors.

5. That there be a Rural Community Day sponsored by the commission in some town or rural community this year.

6. That observance of Rural Life Sunday and Harvest Festival be continued by Town and Country Churches.

7. That a rural fellowship gathering (probably a meal together) be at each Annual Conference session for all persons interested in this field.

8. We request that each District Superintendent appoint annually a District Director of Town and Country. It would keep the work before each district.

9. With the number of churches in this area in the Conference, with the number of projects in this field, with the sympathy of the conference to the broad nature of the commission's work, we sincerely urge the conference to move, as soon as possible, to the appointment of a full-time executive of Town and Country work.

10. The Commission respectfully requests the Bishop to appoint Rev. Rex Squyres, Conference Executive Secretary to Town and Country.

GARLAND DEAN, JR.

Chairman

REX SQUYRES

Executive Secretary

(Editor's Note: The financial report is filed with the Conference Secretary.)

TRUSTEES

Report No. 1 of Conference Trustees

Your Board is holding 990 share of stock in A.T.&T. Co. for the use of the Conference Board of Pensions. The company is issuing additional stock, giving holders the "right" to purchase 1 share for each 20 held, at \$86.00 per share. The Board of Pensions has advanced \$4,300.00, which has been forwarded for the purchase of 50 additional shares.

The securities and other papers belonging to this board are kept in Louisiana Bank & Trust Co., Shreveport, safety Box F-52, in the name of the Board.

During the year we had the Pleasant Hill property surveyed and find that persons has built a resident thereon. Demand has been made for its removal. We ask permission to bring suit or sell the portion occupied.

B. C. TAYLOR, President

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

TRUSTEES

Report No. 2 of Conference Trustees

The Board of Church Location of the Baton Rouge District having requested that the property hereinafter described be declared

abandoned and that the same be deeded to the Baton Rouge District Board of Church Extension, we, therefore, request that The Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference be granted authority to convey to the Baton Rouge District Board of Church Extension, Lots 15 and 16 in Block 14, according to the figurative map or plat of the Town of Norwood, for the same usage and purposes as contained in that certain deed from P. A. Richardson to certain trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, dated May 6, 1904.

B. C. TAYLOR, President
ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE **Report of Conference President**

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has come of age, for we have been organized 21 years in 1961. The Conference Woman's Society report will point up areas of growth, and areas for future growth as does a person reaching the 21st birthday take stock of the past and envision the future.

There are 326 societies in Louisiana with a membership of 13,447 and 134 district members. There are 109 Guild Units with a membership of 2,172, giving a combined membership of 15,753. Both the Wesleyan Service Guild and the Woman's Society of Christian Service show a small gain in membership.

Three districts, Alexandria, Lake Charles and New Orleans, are 100 per cent organized.

The membership of our societies are in the following categories:

144 Societies with less than 20 members

47 Societies with 20-30 members

57 Societies with 30-50 members

79 Societies with 50 and over members

These figures indicate that we need to cultivate more intensively the smaller societies, as well as, the larger ones.

Training for district officers and secretaries of lines of work was held in Alexandria April 26-27 with 108 persons attending. Evaluation sheets rated training very highly and hoped it will be repeated. All those attending felt they had received much help and wanted it again at least every two years "even if we have to pay for it ourselves."

Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Field Worker for the Division, itinerated the Louisiana Conference, speaking to the Annual Spring District Meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild. She also spoke to the church service at Lafayette on the Snuday night of April 16th. There was a total of 1,830 women who came to hear her. She spoke on the work of the Woman's Division and served as resource person in clinics on lines

of work and made many helpful suggestions to improve the work of the Woman's Society in Louisiana.

A Conference News Sheet is now published and three issues have been mailed to each officer and secretary of the Conference, District, and local societies in an attempt to put into the hands of the entire membership information concerning the program of work.

The Missionary Education report shows 344 women attended the school of Missions at Centenary College August 1960 with 276 credits earned and 243 enrolled in the clinics.

Books sold at the School of Missions and the Guild Weekend totaled \$1,543.85.

There were 241 Jurisdiction Credits earned in the local societies and 77 in the Guilds with over 1,700 Guild members participating in the studies.

Looking to the future, this year the School of Missions will for the first time invite 24 young girls to participate in a program of study. Other conferences who have done this have found that not only is an interest in missions developed but recruitment for church-related vocations results from including young girls in a School of Missions.

Again, looking to the future in Missionary Education, we would quote from a recent statement made by the President of the Woman's Division.

"The Woman's Society inherited from the several missionary societies a strong study program. Through the years this has grown and developed to an amazing degree. Our success, however, has been our weakness, for to a large extent it has set up apart.

"To serve the present age' is the unwritten but basic policy of the Woman's Society. Therefore with deep concern for greater unity in the total church program, it is hoped that wherever possible real effort be made to coordinate the study program of the Woman's Society and Guild with the Commissions of the local church."

The Louisiana Conference subscribes to this statement and will encourage local societies to make real effort to cooperate with the Commissions of the local churches for studies in order that together we may learn "to serve the present age."

The Secretaries of Youth, Student and Missionary Personnel, by coordinating their efforts, have made worthwhile contributions in their areas of service. The two most outstanding contributions are as follows:

Their report to the Annual Meeting in Lake Charles in presenting four young people, who represented the Wesley Foundation on the college campus, the Methodist Youth Fellowship in the local church, and interests in missionary service. The

dedication, forth-rightness, and Christian concern of these young people were a challenge to all who heard them.

The other, was the Youth Banquet at Annual Meeting which was attended by 160 young people and their adult leaders. Miss Ann Ruth Jones, former A-3, was the guest speaker, and, by the testimony of her own experience, challenged the youth to dedicate their lives to the service of the Church.

In cooperation with the District Superintendent and District officers and Secretaries, seven young women and one young man attended the Youth Section of the Missionary Conference at Mount Sequoyah in August 1960. This was the first year the Louisiana Conference had filled its quota. These young people spoke enthusiastically of the enriching experiences that had come to them as they had personal contact with missionaries, and as they learned about the great missionary outreach of The Methodist Church.

This year, 1961, the Board of Missions is listing 346 specific openings for regular overseas missionaries, 269 of which are under the Woman's Division. The number of workers needed by the Woman's Division in the Home Field is almost unlimited. In addition, the Board of Missions needs 110 special term missionaries this year.

Names of young people who have indicated an interest in church-related vocations are sent in slowly and irregularly. Yet they come! This year, the Secretary of Missionary Personnel was able to provide the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations with the names of 157 young people — practically all of college age — for additional contact and cultivation.

It is our hope and prayer that, with a growing awareness of, and concern for, the program of Missionary Personnel, the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society will soon reach its goal of one accepted worker per year per district.

One of the outstanding events for this conference year was the dedication by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton of our new Dulac Community Center at Dulac, Louisiana. This building was made possible through the offerings from the Week of Prayer and Self Denial in 1959.

The Indians who live at Dulac are emerging into a greater "self" consciousness with the ability of self-direction. They know their limitations in education, in recreation, and in social affairs; but they are beginning to realize their potential along these same lines. Next year will see the first high school graduation at Louisiana's only public Indian school. Eva Dean, now Mrs. Dale Wilson, has graduated from National College in Kansas City.

Mrs. Carl Brunson is not here, for she is attending the graduating exercises of one of the Dulac Indians from Vashti School in Georgia.

The nine pieces of work which the Woman's Division maintains in Louisiana continue "to serve the present age," as change in services, in surroundings, in needs challenges each of these.

The Treasurer's Financial Statement is made a part of this report, along with that of the Guild.

The President is privileged to represent the Woman's Society on several of the Boards and Commissions and serves on several committees of the Church. We are grateful for this further opportunity to service.

MRS. L. B. KILPATRICK
President

(Editor's Note: The Financial Statement is filed with the Conference Secretary).

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

"Our Mission Today"

The Woman's Division of Christian Service, as one of the Divisions of the Board of Missions, is actively sharing in the promotion and cultivation plans related to the quadrennial thrust on "Our Mission Today."

In like manner, the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society is participating, through the representation of its President, Secretary of Missionary Education, Secretary of Missionary Personnel, and the selected Lay Woman, on the Conference Team responsible for the program of study and reappraisal of "Our Mission Today" in the Louisiana Conference. It is by action of this team that this portion of the report on this phase of the quadrennial emphasis is being made.

For the first time, the quadrennial theme of the Woman's Division is identical with that of the Board of Missions, as a whole. This theme, "Our Mission Today" has been adopted as one phase of the 1960-64 Church-wide emphasis "Jesus Christ is Lord." Dedicated as it is to the cause of Missions, the Woman's Society welcomes the opportunity to share in the responsible task of testing our Missionary Outreach against "The Faith That Compels," "The Factors That Confront Us," and "The Frontiers That Call Us."

Already plans are being made for the use of the Bible Study, "The Bible and God's Mission" in the 1962 Woman's Society Schools of Missions and Christian Service. It is hoped that this study, together with the one on "Basic Christian Beliefs," which the women have been using this year, will help us to realize at least two of the objectives toward which we look, namely: (1) "Clarification of our thinking as to the Biblical and theological basis for Missions," and (2) "A more sensitive response to the guidance of God in this mission." When this study is ready for general distribution, the women

will be able and willing to share in leadership responsibilities in local churches.

Understanding the Biblical and theological motivation for the Church's mission is important, but it is not enough. This understanding must be based in a vital and radiant faith in the power and pertinence of the Gospel of Jesus Christ for our day. Only such a faith can give us the moral and ethical courage, as Bishop Raines suggests, to sponsor unpopular causes and take unpopular stands when such situations test our Christian conviction. Such a faith is primary; we must have it; we must be able to stand it; we must be able to relate it to our speech, our thoughts, and our actions. It is under the compulsion of such a faith that we can move forward in the Church's mission.

We must consider "Our Mission Today" against the backdrop of such contemporary conditions as the following: the population explosion, the technological revolution, the resurgent, missionary activity of non-Christian religions, and the acceptance of secularism as a way of life as evidenced by these figures quoted from the film strip "The Factors That Confront Us," a cross section of youth, 17-22 years of age, responded to a questionnaire as follows: 68 per cent did not attend church regularly 91 per cent would not go to a pastor for counsel; only 28 per cent considered themselves religious.

These conditions, and others, coupled with those "areas of life where we sense new responsibilities for Christian witness," and which we call "New Frontiers," make us realize that changes in strategy and structure may be called for, if the Church is to fulfill the "Aim of Missions." These conditions make it imperative that this study be made with thoroughness and earnestness.

Through a Woman's Division committee set up to study long range planning, and through a program of leadership training to be launched this summer in the Schools of Missions, and the Woman's Division and its Societies are already facing some of the problems and responsibilities related to contemporary conditions and new frontiers. During the remainder of this quadrennium, the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society, as a part of the Conference Team to study "Our Mission Today" will be, not only sharing in the conference-wide responsibilities related to this special emphasis, but will also be testing the adequacy of its faith for these times, purifying its missionary motivation, and seeking to make real the urgency of the Christian Mission.

In its first meeting, the Conference Team realized that the study of "Our Mission Today" would lead into considerations which would require special attention from the cooperating Boards and Agencies and would overlap, in some measure, the other special trusts. Some of the considerations are: establishing new churches

and revitalizing small, rural churches, recruiting for church vocations, training the church memberships in a vital faith for these testing times, using the church laity more effectively, and facing social issues with positive Christian witness. In all of these, the Woman's Society recognizes its responsibility, both as an organization and as individual church members. It is proud to be a part of a Board and a Church which responds to the need for self-examination and reappraisal as it seeks to know, and to make known, that Jesus Christ is Lord.

MRS. GEORGE W. DAMERON

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Report of Wesleyan Service Guild

It is gratifying to me to be able to bring a progress report of the work of the Wesleyan Service Guild in Louisiana Conference. We find there is a growing understanding of the PURPOSES of the Wesleyan Service Guild. This is evidenced through increased giving, increased attendance at Guild meetings, and an increase in studies for Jurisdiction Credit. Better coordinated programs has strengthened our work throughout the Conference, and has caused an increase in membership and Guild Units.

We have a membership of 2,172, which shows an increase. In 1960-1961 we organized six (6) new Guild Units, and we now have 109 Guild Units in the Conference.

Our per capita giving is very high and a summary of Annual Report of the Treasurer will show that we paid to Missions \$21,-675.00; Cultivation fund \$1,505.12; Week of Prayer \$1,895.20; Cash for Supply Work \$1,675.00; Magazine and Picture Fund, which is a fund to furnish Missionaries reading material \$208.00; Supplementary Giving \$985.00; and Local Church and Community Activities \$5,700.00.

Our Missionary Education report shows 66 study courses for Jurisdiction Credit, and many others for non-credit, with over 1700 women participating. Four hundred and three (403) women reported reading the Methodist Women and Three hundred ninety-eight (398) the World Outlook.

Many districts reported tours of our work in the Conference, Dulac, McDonald and Sager Brown.

January has been designated as Guild Month in the Conference, and was celebrated with joint dinners with Woman's Society of Christian Service; several "teas" inviting employed women in the Church who are not members.

We have had many Retreats both on the district and conference levels, and have organized prayer groups, and many use prayer partners.

In July, at Camp Brewer we had our Annual Guild Weekend. Miss Ann Ruth Jones, a returned Missionary from the Congo, was our Missionary and Recruitment speaker. We also had other outstanding speakers, workshops, and clinics, with some 145 in attendance. Were represented at Conference School of Missions in August, with a good attendance and a very helpful Guild Clinic in my charge. In September our coaching conference met at Camp Brewer for officers training.

Our Annual Spring Conference convened in Lake Charles in March with 254 members present.

We have had a very successful year and accomplished many things, but we cannot slacken, and many things yet to do.

SUE BATTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1 of Commission

The Louisiana Annual Conference of 1960 adopted a plan of apportionment of Conference askings to local churches based upon the following factors:

- a. One-third on the basis of membership.
- b. One-third on the basis of the Pastors' Salaries.
- c. One-third on the basis of total non-building giving.
(i.e., total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings and improvements.)

This plan, of course, would have brought about an increase in the askings from some churches and a decrease from others, if the total amount of money required for the several causes had remained the same. However, coincident with the adoption of the plan, there were substantial increases in the total amount of money required to meet the program set up by the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and increased requirements of our own Conference program. Thus, while the increases in asking of many churches were due in part to the change in the basis of apportionment, they were, in a larger measure, caused by the overall increase in the askings. For the same reason, churches which were favored by the new formula, either had some increase or no substantial decrease.

Sincere and earnest criticisms of the above plan have been presented to your Commission and made by the Commission itself, and make it clear that the plan requires careful study, with a view of making revisions which will encourage the fullest voluntary participation of all Methodists in supporting the great Benevolent Program of our church. To that end the Commission invites criticisms and suggestions from all churches and interested persons.

A hasty change should be avoided lest the correction of in-

equities with respect to some churches be offset by the imposing of equally burdensome inequities upon others. Furthermore, a change at this time before we have reached a better understanding of this system would be confusing.

We, therefore, recommend that the plan of apportionments adopted by the 1960 Annual Conference be continued in effect, but that your Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to make further studies in an effort to devise a fairer and more universally acceptable plan.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2 of Commission

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that it become the established policy of the Conference that all Conference apportionments and grants become payable at the end of each Conference year.

2. The Commission further recommends that the Louisiana Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31, and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer by May 15 of each Conference year.

3. We authorize the Conference Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15th, accepting only such reports as are post-marked by midnight of that date.

4. In accordance with action at the General Conference, we recommend that the payment of an amount equal to one dollar per member of each local church be paid for support of Centenary College, and that this amount be placed in the budget of each local church.

5. (a) It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$1,200 as a Pastor's Expense Account, providing that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained. In no event shall a charge reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account.

(b) It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$600 as utilities expense, provided that salaries not be reduced below the 1960-1961 level. Such payment is to be reported in a column provided on conference report blanks.

6. It is recommended that all boards and commissions receiving funds through the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and asking for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of

the Secretary of World Service and Finance 48 hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

7. We further recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the pastor's salary to be raised by that church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 24, 1961 be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

8. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the operating and building fund needs to the congregation.

9. We recommend that all boards, commissions and committees receiving funds from the Conference Treasurer be required to submit a list of all investments, and returns therefrom, to the Conference annually.

10. We recommend that a Sunday in the month of November be designated as Retired Minister's Home Sunday, and that an offering be received in each congregation for the support of the work of Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.

11. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference undertake to raise an amount of \$10 per pastoral charge for the support of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah. Each District is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the District, and the District Superintendent is to be responsible for raising this money.

12. We recommend that all churches in the Louisiana Conference complete their respective pledges to the R. E. Smith Religious Activities Building as early as possible.

13. We further recommend that pastors and laymen call to the attention of their members and friends the stewardship approach to Christian giving in regard to a Christian Will. "Remember the Church in Your Will" should be given special meaning as it brings to mind the institutions related to the Annual Conference and general boards and agencies of The Methodist Church. We suggest a local church Committee on Wills and Legacies to work with and secure information and guidance from the Committee on Wills, Bequests, and Gifts of the Council of World Service and Finance, Dr. J. Homer Magee, Director, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

14. The Commission on World Service and Finance commends the Reverend Karl B. Tooke, Conference Director of Stewardship and

Promotion, for his effective leadership in this field; and we recommend the continuation of the program under the direction of and with the cooperation of the Louisiana Annual Conference Cabinet with a budget for the office as follows:

Salary	\$8,000.00
Housing	1,800.00
Office Expense	900.00
Transportation	1,800.00
Meals and Hotel	500.00

Total\$13,000.00

It is further recommended that each local church using the Director for a capital funds campaign shall remit to the Conference Treasurer an amount equal to 1 per cent of the total amount pledged. Each local church using the Director for a budget campaign shall reimburse the Conference Treasurer an amount equal to the travel and entertainment expenses of the Director.

15. We recommend that the present Decimal system of making Apportionments become a part of the Conference Rules and be printed therein in the Conference Journal.

16. We recommend that the following become a part of the Conference Rules: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

17. We recommend the following for your consideration as National Advance Specials during the year 1961-62, as suggested by the Jurisdictional Board of Missions: The Central Jurisdiction, Indian Mission, and Rio Grande Conference.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3 of Commission

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Reverend J. E. Hearn, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, be paid a salary of \$5,400.00 and that he be paid \$100.00 per month for parsonage and office space.

2. We recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1961-62 be \$27,000.00 and that it include the following items:

Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion...	\$13,000.00
Salary of Treasurer and Statistician	5,400.00
Office Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	300.00
Editor of Conference Journal (expense)	100.00

Honorarium to Editor of Conference Journal	400.00
Conference Journal (printing, wrapping, and mailing 2,000 copies)	2,800.00
Camp Brewer (maintenance)	1,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00
Expense of Cabinet	50.00
Pre-Conference Reports (printing and mailing)	600.00
Decimal System Expense	400.00
Miscellaneous	1,250.00
Total	\$27,000.00

3. The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of \$9,000.00 and an expense account of \$3,000.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent \$750.00 at the end of the month of service, as salary, and \$250.00 at the end of the month for expenses. It is recommended that each District make available an amount of not less than \$600.00 and not more than \$1,000.00 as an added District Superintendent's Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

4. In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations we recommend that Utilities on District Parsonages, and Parsonages used by the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, Conference Director of Youth Work and Camping, the Conference Director of Stewardship and Promotion, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salary as a "Housing Allowance."

5. We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as Editor of the Conference Journal. We authorize the Editor to eliminate detailed financial and audit statements from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

6. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm of Scanland's, Inc., Printers of Tampa, Florida, for the printing, wrapping, and addressing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Journal at the cost of \$8.28 per page, plus the cost of \$58.50 for the cover, plus the actual cost of postage, plus the additional pages as may be authorized by the Editor of the Journal. Extra copies of the Journal may be ordered at 75 cents, if done so immediately after Conference.

7. The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to two per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for succeeding year and be apportioned to the churches of the Conference on the Decimal plan.

8. The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. M. Myatt Co., C.P.A., and a copy is filed with the Chairman of the Commission.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4 of Commission

General and Conference Apportionments

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of \$262,000.00 as its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolence for the year 1961-62. The World Service Apportionment for 1961-62 is \$141,381.00 and the Conference Benevolence is \$120,619.00.

2. The Louisiana Annual Conference has been given an apportionment of \$12,744.00 for the "General Administration Fund."

3. The apportionment for the Jurisdictional Conference Fund is \$7,484.00.

4. The apportionment for the Interdenominational Fund is \$7,965.00.

5. The apportionment for the Methodist TV Fund for the Conference year is \$10,000.00.

6. The Conference Benevolence Fund totals \$120,619.00. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the allocations be made on the basis of the following specific sums of money.

a. To the Board of Education:	
1. Administration	\$29,800.00
2. Student Work	16,436.00
3. Annuity Bonds	324.00
4. Parsonage Retirement Fund	1,200.00
b. To the Board of Missions and Church Extension....	36,000.00
c. To the Commission on Student Centers	7,000.00
d. To the Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00
e. To the Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
f. To the Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,000.00
g. To the Board of Ministerial Training	1,300.00
h. To the Board of Evangelism	1,300.00
i. To the Commission on Christian Vocations	1,000.00
j. To the Board of Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.	1,000.00
k. To the Board of Deaconesses	350.00
l. To the Louisiana and Arkansas Methodist	4,600.00
m. To the Town and Country Commission	1,500.00
n. To Methodist Information	7,000.00
o. To the Conference TV and Radio Commission	300.00
p. To the Contingency Fund	2,663.00
Total	\$120,619.00

7. The Decimal Apportionment System is to be applied against the following items in order to secure the amounts indicated for the year 1962-63.

World Service	\$141,381.00
Conference Benevolences	127,619.00
Superannuates	190,000.00
District Superintendents	100,000.00
Episcopal Fund	30,000.00
Minimum Salary	14,000.00
Conference Administration	27,000.00
General Conference	13,500.00
Jurisdictional Conference	8,000.00
Radio and Television	10,000.00
Interdenominational Fund	8,500.00

We would remind the Conference that in Accordance with Paragrpah 823 of the 1960 Discipline, all ministerial items must be paid proportionately. Although each such item is determined by a common decimal, in effect we are apportioning each item separately to each local church. All non-mandatory items shall continue to be at the option of the local church.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5 of Commission

Special Grants to be Paid from World Service Surpluses

1. To Methodist Information	\$5,000.00
2. To Board of Lay Activities	1,200.00
3. Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.	500.00
4. Louisiana Area Council	600.00
5. Committee to Study Problems and Issues	500.00
Total	<u>\$7,800.00</u>

WORSHIP

Report of Commission

The newly appointed Conference Commission on Worship held its organizational meeting on May 30, 1961.

These items of interest and concern were discussed: Your commission is writing the Hymnal Revision Committee in an effort to keep the conference informed as to the trend of the polls recently taken by that committee. And in particular to learn what the trend of thought had been of those who were polled from the Louisiana Conference and in our section of the nation.

Plans are being made for a meeting of the Conference Commission on Worship? To be held in conjunction with the next proposed meeting of the Louisiana Fellowship of Methodist Musicians

in February? 1962, on the campus of Centenary College. During this meeting? Special emphasis will be given the Book of Worship? The Hymnal, and the Communion Ritual — closing with the Communion service.

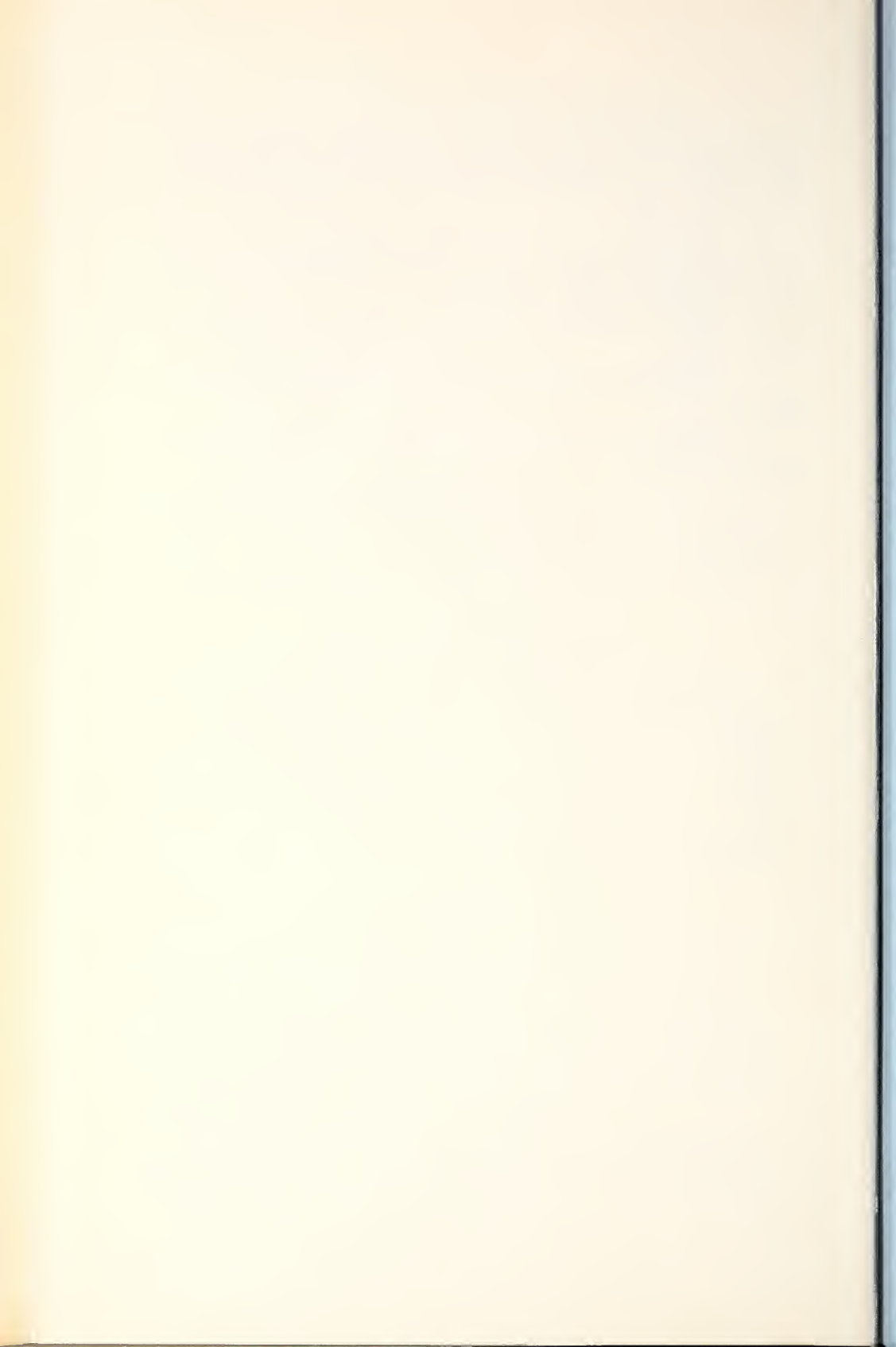
The Commission recommends that Ministers and Laymen throughout the conference study the Book of Worship, and write their impressions to the commission.

We urge the formation of commissions on worship on the local church level.

We are anxious to work with other organizations interested in our area of interest, such as the Louisiana Fellowship of Methodist Musicians.

We appreciate the study being made by the Wesley Society in the field of worship.

RICHARD D. WAGGONER
Secretary



DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ON TRIAL, SUPPLIES, LOCAL PREACHERS, LAY DELEGATES, LAY LEADERS

With Record of Attendance at 116th Session

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; SS-Superannuate Supply. An "ASTERISK" indicates attendance on "First Day;" numerals show later attendance registration.

Honorary Member
BISHOP DANA DAWSON
3414 Madison Park
Shreveport, Louisiana

Members In Full Connection

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Adams, James L.*	(ST 4-6222)	Box 156, Luling	Luling
Ailor, James W.*	(DI 2-2986)	P.O. Box 1349, BR...	Assoc., 1st Ch., BR
Alford, Jason A., Rt. 2, Box 38, Minden			Retired
Alford, J. Martin*	(UN 1-4474)	302 Albany, S	Retired
Allen, Estill F., Jr.*	(921-2247)	9724 Judi,	
Baton Rouge		Min. of Ed., North BR-Broadmoor	
Allen, Reuel H.*	(EL 5-1801)	4643 Winbourne Ave., BR	Winbourne, BR
Allen, Walter M.*	(FA 3-1213)	405 Pargoud Dr., M...	Gordon Ave., M
Alverson, Donice W.*	(TW 1-5967)	2023 Milan St.,	
NO 15		Napoleon Ave., NO	
Anders, Dan F.*	110 S. Farmerville, R		Retired
Arnold, Tracy R.*	(UN 1-0603)	255 Roma Dr., S...	St. Luke's, S
Babington, Thomas M., III	6921 Menlo Dr.,		
Baton Rouge		St. John's-Highland, BR	
Bailey, H. Barry*	(UN 1-6722)	181 Charles, S	Assoc., 1st Ch., S
Baker, Arthur M.*	(422-6247)	3216 Murphy, Bossier City...	Barksdale
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.*	(DI 8-4477)	2127 Terrace Ave.	
BR 6		Associate, 1st Ch., BR	
Baker, Walter Lee*		Student, Univ. Birmingham, England	
Barham, Wm. C.*	(2591)	P.O. Box 86	
Lecompte		Lecompte-Cheneyville	
Barksdale, Edwin J.*	(721-3877)	6500 Jefferson Hwy.	
NO 23		St. Paul's, NO	
Beasley, James L.*	(424-1738)	1710 Park Ave., S...	Park Avenue, S
Bell, Clark W.*	(139)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	Oakdale
Bengtson, William H.*	Many		Many
Bengtson, Robert W.*	(GL 7-2901)	521 S. Fifth, Eunice..	Eunice-Basile
Benoit, Cecil R.*	(HI 3-8654)	P.O. Box 175	
Alexandria		Min. Ed., 1st Ch., A	
Bentley, R. M.*	(UN 1-3652)	2018 Brent, S...	Caddo Heights, S
Beville, Woodrow W.*	(SP 7-3660)	Rt. 1, Box 38	
Dubach		Harmony-Wesley Chapels	
Blackwood, Wallace P.*	(NO 5-8113)	Box 278, Walker	Walker
Blakely, G. Eldred*	(6545)	P.O. Box 545, Panchatoula...	Ponchatoula
Blakely, William C.*	(GR 5-5609)	Box 605,	
Golden Meadow		Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	
Blakeman, H. Warren, Jr.,	520 Herndon, S.	Assoc., Noel Memorial, S	
Blount, Henry C., Jr.*	(942-9269)	116 N. Lombard	
Opelousas		Opelousas	
Blount, Forest N.*	(FA 2-1251)	Rt. 3, Box 140, M	St. Mark's, M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Boddie, David B.*	(2-0835)	P.O. Box 712, Jena	Retired
Boddie, Wyatt D.*	(783-5481)	315 East Third	
Crowley			1st Ch., Crowley
Bodie, L. A.,		Denham Springs	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	(422-8451)	835 Poleman Rd.	
Shreveport			North Highlands, S
Bonnecarre, J. P.,		3513 Beechwood Dr., BR	Retired
Booth, Luther L.*	(1312)	420 S. Washington	
Bastrop			1st Ch., Bastrop
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.*	(UN 1-3195)	1125 Fern St.	
NO 18			Carrollton Ave., NO
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.*	(TW 3-1754)	Box 655, Abbeville	Abbeville
Boyd, Joseph W.*	(2631)	Box 86, Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Branton, L. Ray*	(ED 6-5490)	Box 255, Vidalia	Vidalia
Branton, R. R.*	(CE 4-1768)	Box 2039, Lafayette	1st Ch., L
Broadus, Lars L.*	(834-8681)	3201 Roman,	
Metairie			Min. Ed., Munholland Mem., NO
Brown, Alfred M.*	(375-2292)	Box 626, Vivian	Vivian
Brown, Tillman A.*	(FA 2-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74	
West Monroe			Claiborne, W.M.
Buck, E. J., Sibley			Retired
Byrd, William O.*	(HU 6-1614)	3401 Canal St.	
NO 19			1st Ch., NO
Cady, M. C., C. F. 15,		Campinas, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
Cain, A. Jerome*	(CE 4-1276)	200 Roselawn Blvd.	
Lafayette			DS, Lafayette Dist.
Cain, W. Ralph*	(539-2268)	Box 545, Springhill	Springhill
Caraway, James J.*	(HU 8-8962)	807 Polk Ave., NO 24.	St. Luke's, NO
Caraway, Porter M.*	(UN 5-2793)	119 Pennsylvania	
Shreveport			Chp., Confed. Mem. Hospital
Caraway, Stone W.*	(WA 4-1650)	10533 Oliphant Rd.	
Baton Rouge			Jefferson, BR
Carithers, Kenneth K.*		Greensburg	Greensburg
Carlstrom, T. O.,		231 N.W. 54th Court,	
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.			Retired
Carrington, L. A.*	(2-507)	Box 116, Benton	Benton
Carroll, Paul C.*		Elton	Elton
Carroll, W. Hardy (2)	(5-7795)	Box 577, Olla	Olla
Carruth, Angus L.*	(EL 7-3840)	Baton Rouge, Rt. 1,	
Blackwater Rd., Baker			Blackwater
Carter, Robert C.*	(424)	116 W. 22nd Ave., Covington	Covington
Carter, Robert E.*	(644-2604)	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun	Calhoun
Christie, James E.*	(MU 7-4005)	907 Canal St.	
Plaquemine			Plaquemine
Clayton, Robert L.*		Blanchard	Blanchard
Cloyd, Oscar E.,		3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	Asso. Broadmoor, S
Coles, Rupert D.*	(HI 7-4287)	1257 Canal Blvd.	
Thibodaux			Thibodaux
Collie, Robert M.*	(OL 7-9584)	P.O. Box 181	
Triumph			Trinity-Asbury
Collins, Albert A.*	(VE 3-1850)	700 Jefferson Park W.	
New Orleans 21			Jefferson, NO
Collins, Frank C.*	(424-3454)	2900 Lillian, S	Retired
Conerly, Abe M.*	(285-6181)	P.O. Box 85, Bernice	Bernice
Coody, Arby W.*	(3526)	P.O. Box 336,	
St. Joseph			St. Joseph-Wesley
Cooke, Jack*	(EM 4-1436)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia	New Iberia

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Cooke, R. Leonard*	(868-4974)	1508 E. Kings Hy.	
Shreveport			Vice Pres., Centenary College
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.*	(TW 1-3307)	3900 St. Charles Ave.	
NO 15			Asso., Rayne Mem., NO
Corley, E. W.*	(FA 5-3098)	2507 N. 9th St., W. Monroe	(SS) Wilhite
Corley, Marvin H.*	(729-2962)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	Kenner
Corry, George H.*			Retired
Cotten, C. J. T.*	(3942)	P.O. Box 631	
Loranger			Loranger-Coopers Chapel
Crichlow, Robert B.*	(RE 2-3148)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Crosby, T. O., Jr.*	(9154)	P.O. Box 591 Farmerville	Farmerville
Crosby, R. Byron*	(MA 3-4278)	P.O. Box 266,	
Melville			Melville-Palmetto
Dameron, George W.*	(HI 5-6146)	112 Redd Dr.	
Pineville			(SS) Palestine-Pleasant Grove
Dampier, S. Burl*	Waterproof		Waterproof
Daughenbaugh, Howard L., Jr.	(VE 4-3188)	1030 Audubon St.	
NO 18			Dir. Wes. Fdn., Tulane-Newcomb
Davis, John J., Sicily Island			Retired
Davis, J. Lamar,	Box 117,	McNeese Sta.,	
Lake Charles			Dir. Wes. Fdn., McNeese
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	(WA 1-2407)	P.O. Box 1349, BR	First Ch., BR
Day, E. W., Sr.*	(DI 8-2787)	1556 Belmont Ave., BR	Retired
Dean, Garland C., Jr.*	(JU 9-7175)	P.O. Box 657, Vinton	Vinton
Doss, William L., Jr.*	(730)	510 First West St., Haynesville	Retired
Douglas, Luman E.*	(AL 5-2041)	319 Glendale Dr.,	
Ruston			DS, Ruston District
Drake, Edward P.*	(UN 1-6886)	4112 Fairfax Ave.	
Shreveport			Morningside, S.
Dufresne, Edgar C.*	(NO 5-5471)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	Live Oak
Duplantis, E. V.			Retired
Durbin, B. Paul*	(2683)	P.O. Box 1125, Wisner	Wisner
Duren, Wm. L.	(UN 6-7805)	2312 Nashville St.,	
NO 15			(SS) Pastor Emeritus, Rayne
Durham, Floyd M.*	(LO 1-1807)	216 Clovis St.	
Bossier City			Curtis Park
Dykes, D. L., Jr.*	(UN 1-2717)	First Methodist Ch.,	
Shreveport			1st Ch., Shreveport
Edwards, Conrad P.*	(211)	P.O. Box 175, Logansport	Logansport
Edwards, Oakley E.			Chap., U.S. Air Force
Ellzey, Howard D.			Chap., U.S. Navy
Emanuel, S. P.*	(6023)	727 LeCompte St., DeRidder	Wesley-Oberlin
Emmerich, Earl B.*	(FA 5-8353)	310 Park Ave.	
West Monroe			1st Ch., West Monroe
Evans, James O.*	(FR 7-3102)	Box 6 Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Ezell, Harry E.*	(AL 5-2572)	P.O. Box 520	
Ruston			Supt., Meth. Children's Home
Faulk, Roland W., Headquarters,		11th Naval Dist.	
San Diego 30, Calif.			Chap., U.S. Navy
Felder, M. David*	(VE 9-3661)	529 10th Ave.	
Franklinton			Franklinton
Flowers, Ira W.*	(EL 5-1077)	3175 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma, BR
Flurry, Fred S.*	(HI 2-6319)	1818 Texas Ave.	
Alexandria			DS, Alexandria District
Foreman, Lloyd A.*	(523-2810)	1130 N. Rampart	
NO 16			St. Mark's-Redeemer, NO
Forman, Brady B.*	(8292)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	Downsville

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Fraser, William P.*	(WA 7-3379)	Box 357, Homer	Homer
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*	(282-6131)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd.	
NO 24		Lake Vista, NO	
Freeman, A. M., Montevallo, Alabama			Retired
Freeman, F. M., (UN 1-2945)		857 Monrovia St., S	Retired
Friedrich, Roland K.*	(HI 3-4079)	1827 Yale St.	
Alexandria		Assoc., 1st Ch., Alexandria	
Fulkerson, Maurice D.		Chap., U. S. Air Force	
Futch, Ladell J.*		Greenwood	Greenwood
Galatas, Robert I.*	(Jonesboro 5611)	Box 292	
Quitman		Quitman-Clay	
Galloway, Benedict A.*	(TW 7-2325)	1431 Octavia St.	
New Orleans 15		DS, New Orleans District	
Garrett, James T. (CH 9-5122)		Chatham	(SS) Center Point
Garrett, Roy Lee*		Coushatta	Coushatta
Garrett, Troy*		403 Cooper St., West Monroe	Brownville, W. Monroe
George, A. D.*	(Amite 4240)	Rt. 1, Box 108	
Independence		(SS) Tickfaw-Independence	
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	(GR 7-0095)	724 Morningside Dr.	
Lake Charles		Fairview-Sweetlake	
Gieck, John G.*		Box 326, Ida	Ida-Hosston
Giessen, Charles H.*	(684-5654)	P.O. Box 324,	
Church Point		Church Point	
Gilbert, Lawrence L.*		1926 Alma St., S.	Conf. Dir. Youth Work
Giles, Wm. H.*	(119) 119	Lee St., Slidell	Slidell
Golson, Ollie L., Jr. (3241)		P.O. Box 142	
Merryville		Merryville-Broadlands	
Grambling, James B.*	(ME 5-4782)	3728 Judson St., S	Retired
Griffin, B. F.		Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Guynes, H. Don*		Pacific School of Religion, 1798 Scenic Ave.,	
Berkeley 9, Calif.		Student, Pacific School of Religion	
Hall, Claude O., P.O. Box 186,		Boyce	Retired
Hall, William T., Jr.*	(8141)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	Zwolle
Hancock, Alton Odell			Student, Candler
Harbuck, George W., 501 Hilton,		Monroe	DS, Monroe District
Harkins, George W.*	(TW 7-0975)	1130 Nashville Ave.	
NO 15		Parker Memorial, NO	
Harper, Jolly B.*	(UN 1-6922)	839 Monrovia, S.	DS Shreveport Dist.
Harper, R. H.*	(CE 4-6965)	106 Seville Blvd., Lafayette	Retired
Harris, James T.*	(868-2418)	186 Stuart St., S.	Broadmoor, S
Hassler, John W., 123 Albert St., S.			Min. Ed., Broadmoor, S.
Haug, Edward R.*	(JA 7-9294)	401 Ruth St., Sulphur	Sulphur
Hearn, J. E.*	(AL 5-2475)	1418 Brewster Ave. R.	Conf. Treasurer
Hearn, J. Woodrow*	(UN 5-3077)	3811 Greenway Pl.,	
Shreveport		Assoc., 1st Ch., S.	
Hearne, Falcon L.*	(FA 5-4787)	205 Coleman, West Monroe	Retired
Hearne, R. H. (FA 2-1696)		Rt. 1, West Monroe	Retired
Hebert, Martin, 118 Lake St., LC			Retired
Henkel, C. E.*	(CL 8-4836)	Box 276, Athens	Athens
Hess, George M.*	(2220-M)	Dakota at Magnolia,	
Hammond		Dir., Wes. Fdn., SLC, Hammond	
Hicks, Guy M.*	(HI 2-5351)	2107 Jackson St.,	
Alexandria		1st Ch., Alexandria	
Hine, Harold R.*	(CE 4-8173)	101 Pontiac Rd.	
Lafayette		Davidson Memorial, L	
Hockenhull, Marvin H., Kansas City,			
Mo.		Student, St. Paul Sch. of Theology	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hoffpauir, C. Richard*	(CE 5-7768)	232 General Gardner, Lafayette	Asso., 1st Ch., Lafayette
Hoffpauir, Louis	(JA 7-3251)	108 Leland St., Sulpuur	Retired
Holcombe, George R.*	(DI 2-4867)	244 Clara Dr.	
Baton Rouge			Assoc., University Ch., BR
Holladay, Robert B.*	(FA 2-9888)	1500 Roselawn, Monroe	Associate, 1st Ch., Monroe
Holladay, Sam S.		Moss Bluff Sta., LC	Eastwood-Moss Bluff
Holt, Melvin R.*	(783-4214)	415 E. Hutchinson	
Crowley			Assoc., 1st. Ch., Crowley
Horne, George M.*	(EL 7-5512)	2757 72nd Ave., BR 7	Retired
Hotalen, W. Earl*	(DI 3-4620)	P.O. Box 2951	
Baton Rouge 1			Exec. Director, LMCF
Howell, Willie F.*	(774-2445)	P.O. Box 906, Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Howes, Ted T.*		Box 727, Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Hurley, Albert S.*	(80)	922 Main, Franklin	Franklin
Irving, William R., Jr.*	(37)	Box 812, Mansfield	Mansfield
Irwin, Samuel W.			Retired
Jackson, Douglas E.*	(EM 8-4213)	3233 Amherst Dallas 25, Tex.	Prof., Perkins, SMU
Jacocks, William M.*	(FO 1-5774)	3427 Somerset Dr.	
New Orleans 14			Aurora, NO
Jamieson, Robert H.*	(422)	205 N. Pine, DeRidder	1st Ch., DeRidder
Jernigan, Allen O.*	(CE 4-2529)	P.O. Box 220, U.S.L.	
Lafayette			Dir. Wes. Fdn., Southwestern
Johns, H. L.	(MI 9-1490)	1209 Wynnwood Rd., Apt. 508	
Wynnewood, Pa.			Dir., Ch. Ext. Bd. of Missions
Jones, James A.*	(3351)	Box 93, Gibsland	Gibsland
Jones, James S.*		4205 Church St., Zachary	Zachary
Jones, Lael S.*	(775-1598)	P.O. Box 181, Baker	Baker
Joyner, Lea*	(FA 2-4349)	1618 S. Fifth, Box 1092, M.	Southside, M.
Keasler, Edwin A.*	(4031)	Mangham, Box 116	Mangham
Kellogg, John F.*	(Keithville 3441)	Box 37, Stonewall	Stonewall Cir.
Kilpatrick, John F.*	(635-5688)	2315 Missouri, S	Mangum, S.
Knight, James A.*	(FL 8-5625)	Box 266, Glenmora	Glenmora
Koelemay, John B.*	(288-7477)	4128 Franklin Ave.	
New Orleans 22			Gentilly, NO
Krumnow, C. B.*		Belcher, La.	Belcher-Gilliam
Lambert, J. N., RFD 1,		Joyess, Mississippi	Retired
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(ME 6-0282)	9300 Mansfield Rd.	
Shreveport			Summer Grove, S.
Lankford, Frank C.*	(CR 6-4117)	1901 Georgia,	
Jeanerette			Jeanerette
Lapuyade, Calvin O.*	(PR 9-3348)	Iota	Iota-Maxie
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.			Chap., U.S. Air Force
Law, Ashley T.,		419 W. Oak St., Groveton Heights,	
Alexandria, Virginia			Retired
Law, Henry M.*		Oil City	Retired
Lawton, Bob L.*	(EA 6-4746)	Box 156, Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Lawton, James W.*	(HO 3-0941)	Box 491, Gonzales	Gonzales
Ledbetter, H. W.,		3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport	Retired
Lee, John W. (4)	(6710)	Rt. 2, Box 353-F	
Natchitoches			(SS) Davis Springs
Lee, Morris G.,		Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley*	(HE 9-3060)	201 Audalia St.,	
Maplewood			Maplewood-Hackberry
Lipscomb, Thomas D.*	(EL 7-9700)	5865 Clayton St., BR	Retired
Love, Ira A.*	(2612)	Box 185, Haughton	Haughton

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Lowe, Terral T.* (Jonesboro 4194)		Box 373, Hodge	Hodge
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.* (HE 9-4740)		915 10th St., LC	1st Ch., LC
Lynch, W. O.* (8-3244)		Box 131, Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Lynch, W. O., Jr.* (846-3277)		Rt. 1, Box 154	
Shongaloo			Shongaloo-White Hall
McCammon, Charles R.* (2282)		400 N. Fifth, Leesville	Leesville
McClung, W. Harold* (4040)		Golf Links Blvd., S	Trinity, S.
McCoy, Franklin J., Box 141-A,		Rt. 2, Crowley	Retired
McDowell, Kenneth G.* (HI 3-2949)		102 Burns St., Pineville	Pineville
McGuire, Douglas L.* (AL 5-2741)		P.O. Box 363, R.	Trinity, R.
McKay, E. Lee*		Mooringsport	Mooringsport
McKeithen, J. P.* (757-4012)		P.O. Box 448, Ferriday	Ferriday
McKisson, Theron T.* (2469)		Box 3236, Grayson	Grayson
McKnight, Alton A.* (HE 3-3807)		2305 17th St., LC	Oak Park, LC
McLean, James A., 8315		Zimpel St.	
New Orleans 18			Asso., Carrollton Ave., NO
Martin, A. M.* (GR 3-7495)		408 Opelousas St.	
Donaldsonville			Donaldsonville-Grand River
Matthews, J. W., Jr.* (VE 1-2540)		1317 Clearview Parkway,	
Metairie			Metairie-St. James
Mayne, J. W., 7981		Stuart Pl., Westminster, Colo.	Retired
Mayo, William F.* (824-2117)		P.O. Box 712, Jennings	Jennings
Mead, Fred A.* (ED 4-3224)		P.O. Box 25, Rayne	Rayne
Means, Jerry A.* (SP 7-3996)		P.O. Box 181 Dubach	Dubach-Hilly
Melbert, Nathaniel H.* (GE 2-0828)		202 Sunnycrest Dr.	
San Antonio 1, Tex.			Retired
Merrill, Merlin W. (FR 7-0994)		1105 Madison, Minden	1st Ch, Minden
Messer, Glendon R.* (5351)		206 E. Mulberry, Amite	Amite
Midyett, Jack H.* (423-9658)		P.O. Box 5517	
Bossier City			1st Ch., Bossier City
Milby, T. H., Jr., Kansas City,			
Kansas			Librarian, Nat. College for Christian Workers
Miller, Robert R.* (5282)		P.O. Box 512, Gueydan	Gueydan
Milton, W. D.* (868-7625)		207 East 68th St., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.* (CE 5-8652)		101 Live Oak Blvd.,	
Lafayette			Asbury, L.
Moreland, L. P., 610		Tech Dr., Ruston	Retired
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.* (AL 5-5187)		Box 363	
Ruston			Assoc., Trinity, Ruston
Morris, Virgil D.* (CE 2-3642)		301 Colcord Bldg.,	
Oklahoma City 2			Ex. Secy., South Central Juris.
Mouser, E. M., Grayson			Retired
Mouser, Roy E.* (EL 5-4852)		4260 Evangeline, BR.	North BR
Munden, C. Ebb, III* (VE 1-1509)		6017 Camphor St.	
Metairie			St. Matthew's, N.O.
Nader, Sam* (HE 9-8848)		P.O. Box 801, LC	D.S., LC District
Nolan, William E.* (3393)		Box 168, Bastrop	Memorial, Bastrop
Norris, J. M., Facultad Evangelica de Teologia,		Camacua 282,	
Buenos Aires, Argentina			Missionary to Argentina
Oliphint, Ben R.* (FA 2-4305)		1901 Lexington, M.	St. Paul's, M.
Patton, Isaac A. (2) (FA 3-8630)		1508 S. 6th, M.	Stone Ave., M.
Paul, Kenneth W.* (GR 7-7231)		3501 Patrick St.	
Lake Charles			Asso., University Ch., LC
Pearce, George F., Jr.* (3905)		307 Percy St.	
Natchitoches			1st Ch., Natchitoches
Pearce, Nicholas D.* (CY 2-5940)		Marion	Marion
Perrott, T. Wayne' (Livonia-Melrose 7-4558)		Box 91	
Lottie			Lottie-Rosedale

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Perry, W. W.	5013 Douglas Ave., BR		Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*	(EM 1-1743) 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas 25, Tex.		Asst. Prof. of Religion, SMU
Peyton, Robert L.*	(2369) P.O. Box 360, Arcadia		Arcadia-Mt. Mariah
Pinkard, Collins D.*	(UP 9-2792) 306 Mahler St., Houma		Houma Hts
Pomeroy, George W.*	(FA 3-8118) Box 278, Monroe		1st. Ch., M
Pomeroy, Webb D.,	(UN 1-1342) 3739 Greenway Pl.		
Shreveport			Prof. Bible, Centenary College
Poole, D. W.,	(DI 2-7052) 4044 S. Ramsey Dr.		
Baton Rouge			DS, Baton Rouge District
Poole, James M.*	(FR 7-5510) 303 Lakeshore, Minden		Lakeview, Minden
Potter, Robert L.	(CH 2-3444) 4600 Arthur Dr. NO 27		St. Andrew NO
Quaid, Cleburne W.*	(HE 9-4336) 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles		Simpson, LC
Redmon, John T.*	(FO 1-5456) 1706 Bodenger Blvd.		
New Orleans 14			Algiers, NO
Reeves, James E.			Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Reid, William J.	(HI 3-8246) 26 Clover Lane, A.		Horseshoe Drive, A.
Rickey, Henry A.*	(UP 2-4302) 624 Morningside, Houma		1st Ch., Houma
Riggs, S. L.*	1128 Dalzell St., Shreveport		Retired
Risinger, Donald M.*	(8-9201) 303 Jarrett St., Welsh		Welsh
Roberts, Q. C., Jr.*	(WA 4-5649) Rt. 29, Box 200, Greenwell Springs		Magnolia
Robertson, Larry D.	(3) 978 E. Main, Houma		Asso., 1st Ch., Houma
Robertson, Minns S.*	(Kentwood 4270) P.O. Box 105		
Tangipahoa			Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge
Robinson, Ira M.*	Box 184, Elizabeth		Elizabeth-Hopewell Fellowship
Robinson, Joe H.*	Collinston		Collinston
Rorie, K. G.*	(197) Box 505, Haynesville		Haynesville
Rorie, T. O., Jr.,	210 W. 17th St., Little Rock, Ark.		Retired
Ross, George W.*	(AL 5-2520) 1200 Dubach St.		
Ruston			Grace-Wesley Chapel
Rosseau, J. Cude*	Box 545, Waveland, Miss.		Retired
Sandel, E. W.	(Jena 2-6145) Box 48, Trout		Trout-Urania
Sawyer, Levi M.*	(6878) Rt. 2, Box 114, Natchitoches		Oak Grove-Coulee
Schwendimann, Fred W.*	2209 Pine, Winnsboro		Winnsboro
Scott, Leon C.*	(CH 9-5491) Chatham		Chatham
Seegers, Sidney A.*	(2818) Columbia		Retired
Serex, A. M.	(TW 1-3757) 3900 St. Charles Ave. NO 15		Rayne Memorial, NO
Sewell, John H.*	(459-4783) 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City		Morgan City
Shaw, Clyde T.			Supernumerary
Shaw, William B.*	(WH 4-1163) 1000 Lizardi St.		
NO 12			Second-John Wesley, NO
Shearer, John B.*	(64) Jackson, La.		Jackson-Ethel
Shirley, Fred O.*	(LU 2-3042) Box 144, Iowa		Iowa-Bell City-Hayes
Shirley, Robert A.	(VE 5-9523) 1201 Metairie R.		
Metairie			Asso., Munholland Mem., NO
Shows, F. L.,	5137 Prescott Ln., BR		Retired
Sibley, Lonnie M.*	(MU 3-5400) Box 621		
Clinton			Clinton-Clear Creek
Sirman, William V.*	(TR 8-2314) 715 Charter, Delhi		Delhi
Skinner, James C.*	(ED 1-4968) 3108 Lloyds, Chalmette		St. Bernard, NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Sloane, Bentley*	(UN 5-4756)	P.O. Box 4156	
Shreveport			Ex Sec. Bd. of Education
Smith, Alvin P.*	(3651)	Box 247, Jonesville..	Jonesville-Harrisonburg
Smith, R. E.,	460 Stephenson,	Shreveport	Retired
Smith, Theodore J.*	896 South Ave. H.,	Crowley....	Wesley, Crowley
Snelling, C. H., Jr.,	Madison, N. J.		Student, Drew Univ.
Snelling, John G.,	Rt. 1, Bunkie, La.		Retired
Spinks, Otis W.*	(HI 2-7502)	2325 Alma St.,A	Trinity, A.
Spinks, Thurmon*	(868-9746)	5280 Dixie Garden Dr.,	S.....Retired
Spitzkeit, James W.,	Methodist Mission,	34 Mok Dong,	
Taejon, Korea			Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex	(HE 9-9747)	Box 536, Westlake	Westlake
Stage, Frank M., Jr.*	(VE 2-4537)	P.O. Box 177	
Cotton Valley			Cotton Valley
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*	(WA 1-9073)	Star Rt., Box 157,	Pride...Bethel
Staples, R. H.*	(3316)	308 W. Main St.,	Winnfield
Stapleton, O. C.,	7186 Lucky Dr.,	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Stokes, William M., Jr.*	(AL 5-5478)	Box 34, Tech Sta.	
Ruston			Dir. Wes. Fdn., La. Tech, R
Stout, Ned L.*	(282-4011)	5753 Cameron Blvd.,	
NO 22			Elysian Fields, NO
Stovall, James L.*	(GR 7-4567)	3501 Patrick St. LC....	University, LC
Sylvest, E. S., Sr.*	Angie		Angie-Varnado
Tatum, Eskel L.*	(2364)	Box 156, Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Tatum, Robert L.*	(2592)	Box 1285, NSC,	
Natchitoches			Dir. Wes. Fdn., NSC
Taylor, A. G.*	(2-3025)	Box 567, Jena	Nolley Memorial, Jena
Taylor, B. C.*	(868-7014)	3522 Madison Park	
Shreveport			Noel Memorial, S.
Taylor, Luther W.*	Sterlington, La.		St. Andrew's
Taylor, Robert E.*	2628 Judith St.,		
Shreveport			Minister to the Campus, Centenary College
Terry, Byrd L.*	St. Francisville, La.		St. Francisville
Thomas, Edward R.*	(655)	Box 69, Hammond	Hammond
Tisdale, William O.*	(539-3037)	1601 S. Main St.	
Springhill			Retired
Tohline, Dan W.*	(ELton JU 4-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton..	Raymond
Tooke, Karl B.*	(2060)	Arcadia..Conf. Dir.	Stewardship & Promotion
Townsend, A. W.*	(VE 5-8253)	1357 Homestead Ave.	
Metairie			Munholland Memorial, NO
Trice, William E.*	(DI 2-7978)	3350 Dalrymple Dr.	
Baton Rouge			University, Reilly Memorial, BR
Tucker, O. L.,	308 E. Texas Ave.,	Ruston	Retired
Van Valkenburg, Wm. B.	175 Camp Grounds,	Biloxi, Miss....	Retired
Vining, Kirby A.*	(459-9869)	Box 335, Berwick....	Berwick-Patterson
Walker, Charles S., Jr.*	(FO 1-8393)	1123 Jefferson, Gretna..	Gretna
Wall, J. Taylor*	(PR 5-5579)	P.O. Box 306	
Cameron			Cameron-Grand Chenier
Waldon, Richard E.*	(2434)	909 Julia, Rayville	Rayville
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	(MI 6-2809)	Box 123, Montgomery....	Retired
Watson, B. D.*	(ME 5-7893)	3726 Judson St., S	Retired
Watson, Wilson L.*	(27)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	Tallulah
Weber, Theodore R.	(2)	(DR 3-7578)	Candler Sch. of Theology,
Emory Univ., Atlanta	22, Ga.....		Prof., Candler, Emory Univ.
Wendt, Stephen F.*	Oak Ridge		Oak Ridge
Wendt, W. R.*	(ME 5-3153)	2603 Merwin St., S...	Wynn Memorial, S.
White, C. B.*	(MA 7-3262)	P.O. Box 416, Colfax	Colfax

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Willbanks, Robert C.*	(WA 6-3333)	Box 187, Epps	Epps-Floyd
Williams, Douglas T.*	(2482)	P.O. Box 126, Columbia	Columbia
Williams, Loyd E.*	401 Sherrouse,	Monroe	Memorial, M.
Williamson, Harvey G.*	(WA 1-8879)	1411 Audubon Ave.	
Baton Rouge			Ingleside, BR
Wilson, John F.	(868-9495)	437 W. 69th St., S	Retired
Wilson, Gray L.*	(MI 7-3624)	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Willson, Wm. G.			Chap., U.S. Navy
Winegeart, Jack S.*	(ST 6-6416)	P.O. Box 574, DeQuincy	DeQuincy
Wineinger, Donald E.*	(FA 2-3891)	2901 N. 12th St.	
West Monroe			McGuire, W. Monroe
Winn, John M., Jr.*	(775-4326)	5745 Guice Dr., BR	St. Paul's BR
Wood, Karl D.*	(8222)	Box 242, Kentwood	Kentwood
Woodland, James P.*	(WA 1-5138)	10230 Molly Lea Dr.	
Baton Rouge			Broadmoor, BR
Woodward, James R.*	(OL 4-5621)	Box 37, Star Rt.	
Zachary			Deerford
Wren, W. Spencer	(302)	208 W. Church St.,	
Bunkie			Bunkie, Haas Memorial
Wynne, A. M., Bernice			Retired
Yeager, Ira L.*	(FA 3-6560)	4405 Jackson, Monroe	Retired
York, George D.*	(249)	Box 45, Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Youngblood, Ben F., Kailua Community Meth. Ch.,			
1110 Kailua Rd., Kailua, Hawaii			Missionary to Hawaii

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Baringer, John Frederick, Perkins, SMU,	
Dallas, Tex.	Student, Perkins
Bergeron, Tommy Ray, Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Bevill, Lillard R., Candler, Emory Univ., Georgia	Student, Candler
Blakeman, Jack S.	Student, Stanford Univ.
Cannon, Harry W., Jr., Candler, Emory Univ., Ga.	Student, Candler
Corley, J. David* (SO 8-4695) Box 53,	
Choudrant	Choudrant-Douglas
Corrigan, Michael D., Jr., Apt. C-106, LSU, BR	Port Allen
Crofoot, Raymond M.* (RE 8-2254) Box 297, Kinder	Kinder
Cunningham, George B., 238 W. St. Peter	
New Iberia	Assoc., New Iberia
DeVillier, Ronald J., Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Duerson, George A. (FA 5-7019) 107 College Ave.	
Monroe	Dir. Wes. Fdn., Northeastern
Durbin, Paul G. (SH 7-3512) Doyline	Doyline-McIntyre
Eubanks, William I.* (EL 7-5708) 3028 Lobelia	
BR 5	Assoc., Istrouma, BR
Fairley, J. Vernon, 2315 Missouri St.	
Shreveport	Assoc., Mangum Memorial, S.
Fogle, Joe Ed, Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Hall, Donald J.* (HE 6-4661) 812 Kirkman St.	
Lake Charles	Assoc., 1st Ch., LC
Hodges, James E.* (652-6311) Rt. 1, Box 853	
LaPlace	Lutcher-LaPlace
House, Edwin H., Jr., St. Paul Sch. of Theology,	
Kansas City, Mo.	Student, St. Paul
Johns, John R., Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Lueg, Carl F., Jr., Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Meek, Richard R.* 4212 Third St., Alexandria	St. Paul, A.
McClain, Joe W.* Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
McCullough, James P., Jr.,		4065 Hollywood Dr., BR	Merrydale
McFarland, Huey P.,		St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student, St. Paul
McFarland, Marvin R.,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
McLean, Wm. Douglas,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
McLean, William P.,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Pickens, Edward O.,		St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student, St. Paul
Pickering, J. Delton*		1424 Ross Ave., BR	Dir., Wes. Fdn., LSU
Poole, Franklin P.*		(HI 5-6835) 1516 Beech St. Alexandria	Min. of Music, 1st. Ch., A.
Pregeant, W. Russell,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Price, Harold Lee,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.*		1715 Nero, Metairie	Asso., 1st Ch., NO
Scott, Charles E.*		(MI 6-3332) Box 56 Montgomery	Montgomery-Campti
Strong, W. L., Jr.,		Student, On Granted Leave with U. S. Armed Forces	
Summerfield, Leroy J.,		Box 66, Springfield	Springfield
Sylvest, E. E., Jr.,		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Trippe, Thomas L.,		LSU, Baton Rouge	Student, LSU
Vines, Billy G.*		1357 Schnell St., Arabi	St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel
Wallace, J. C.*		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Worthy, Walter C.*		(476-R4) Box 319 Pearl River	Pearl River-Talisheek

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Note: FT indicates "Full Time Supply"

PT indicates "Part Time Supply"

S indicates "Student Supply"

R indicates "Retired Supply"

Those left blank indicate No Conference Action

Aiken, W. R.* (FT)	(8298 Cane River, Natchitoches)
Box 56, Flora, La.	Weaver-Provençal
Bell, John D.* (FT)	(7537) Box 596, Marksville
Bonds, John C., Sr.* (FT)	(686-2139) Box 3
Livingston	Livingston Ct.
Brooks, C. K. (PT)	(Fairfax 5-2953) Rt. 2, Box 253
West Monroe	Wilhite
Brouillette, Etienne (PT)	(TW 3-1743) Rt. 1,
Rt. 1, Crowley	Ebenezer-Esterwood
Bryson, T. L. (R)	Rt. 1, Box 228M, Sumter, N. C.
Campbell, Fred W.* (PT)	(WH 7-5122) 4030 Marais St.
NO 17	Sun-Bush
Campbell, Travis L.* (FT)	(SR 7-0096) 833 W. Jefferson Dr.
Lake Charles	St. Luke, LC
Carithers, Rose P.* (FT)	(2511) Box 86, Hornbeck
Casey, John H.* (S)	(Vernon 9-2109) Box 44, Franklinton
Cassels, Wm. Paul* (FT)	(CH 7-3224) Box 221, Simsboro
Clark, Cline (UN 1-4465)	6215 St. Charles Ave., NO 18
Clouse, Joe V. (S)	118½ Colquitt St., Bossier City
Constable, James E.* (FT)	(GA 8-3195) Box 13, Pioneer
Corie, Finas P.* (FT)	(8471) Box 64, Bienville
Cowan, L. Hugh,	Slaughter
Crammer, Heaton B.* (FT)	(Marksville 2229) Rt. 1,
Effie	Effie-Oak Grove-Bethel

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Davis, M. L.* (FT)	(3754)	Box 267	
Pollock		Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	
Deen, D. R. (2) (FT)	(HI 2-4165)	4210 MacArthur Dr., No. 21,	
Alexandria		Wesley-Grace	
Durand, Dell S. (4) (S)	(MI 6-2298)	Rt. 1, Box 41A,	
Montgomery		Mt. Zion-Atlanta	
Elliott, Larry (S)	Bethany	Bethany	
Ensenat, Henry G.* (PT)	(TW 9-4986)	8015 Cohn	
NO 18		Lacombe-St. Tammany	
Finnin, William M.* (FT)	(523-6817)	1818 Chestnut St.	
NO 13		Felicity, NO	
Goodwin, George P.* (FT)	(2131)	Box 186, Lisbon	Lisbon-Arizona
Grant, R. Roy* (FT)	(2144)	Box 296, Ringgold	Ringgold
Griffin, Forrest (PT)	830 Magnolia, Baker		West Feliciana Ct.
Guillot, M. Harlan (PT)			
Heard, Earnest W. (PT)		Little Creek-Union	
Herndon, James E. (S)	1213 McCreigh, Bastrop		Bastrop Ct.
Herrmann, Richard E.* (S)	Candler School Theology		
Emory Univ., Ga.		Student, Candler	
Hickman, Mrs. Lelia V. (FT)	115 S. Soileau, Ville Platte		Ville Platte
Howell, Halley C.* (FT)	Hornbeck		Hornbeck-Anacoco
Jones, James W.* (FT)	(6644)	Box 88, Oil City	Oil City
Kellogg, Frederic R.* (S)	Stonewall		Assoc., Stonewall Ct.
Lee, John M. (FT)	(ME 1-0601)	2115 West 70th, S	Wesley, S.
Lipe, Carl L.* (FT)	(SY 3-2141)	Box 186,	
Boyce		Boyce-Lahey Chapel-Seiper	
Marcel, Lionel, Rodessa		Rodessa	
Marsalis, Leon T.* (FT)	(FR 7-0805)	Sibley	Sibley
Martin, Carey A.* (S)	(6021)	Rt. 1, Box 145	
Ponchatoula		Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing	
Mayo, S. Alvin* (FT)	(HO 7-3146)	307 E. Ascension St.	
Gonzales		Faithful-New River	
Meyers, Robert D.* (S)	(4727)	Box 208	
Marthaville		Marthaville-Robeline-Beulah	
Milton, Spiller (S)	Emory Univ., Ga.		Student, Emory
Mims, Cecil C.* (FT)	(585-6146)	Box 236, Port Barre	Port Barre
McCann, James B.* (FT)	(ED 4-5771)	Rt. 2, Box 256	
Rayne		Indian Bayou-Kaplan	
McCarty, Floyd A. (FT)	Ringgold		Cross Roads
Norton, Kenneth D. (S)	Grand Cane		Grand Cane-Bethel
Paine, Marshall C. (PT)	(WA 4-3565)	1859 Ingleside Dr., BR	
Peeples, William D. (2) (S)	(FR 7-1483)	303 N. Broadway	
Minden		Pleasant Valley	
Pickett, Henry E. (S)	WE 2-5419	Box 87, Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Pinckard, Henry O.* (PT)	(MA 7-5389)	Rt. 2, Box 102	
Colfax		Sanders Chapel-Siloam Springs	
Pyles, Jimmie D.* (S)	(CH 9-3332)	Box 156, Eros	Eros
Robinson, N. W. (WA 7-3130)	Box 53, Homer		Summerfield
Rouse, Kermit P. (S)	Pine Grove		Pine Grove
Rouse, Lamont C.* (FT)	(435-6907)	Box 605,	
Gilbert		Gilbert-Boef Prairie	
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr. (Jena 2-5628)	Rt. 1, Box 108-A		
Trout		Belah-Eden-Tullos-Lewis Chapel	
Says, John* (FT)	Pelican		Pelican
Sharpe, James O. (PT)	(PI 8-3751)	Box 352,	
Glenmora		Melder-Friendship	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Shaw, L. Grafton (FT)	(JE 2-2430)	206 6th St.	
Lockport			Lockport, Raceland
Sherman, George H., Jr.*	(S)	Student, Perkins, SMU, Dallas	
Sibley, Pleasant W.*	(FT)	(NO 5-8830) Rt. 1, Box 57	
Walker			St. Helena
Simmons, W. Odell	(S)	(HI 3-5600) Ball	Ball Ct.
Spiller, Ray, 3014 Sunnybrook, S.			Holly Springs-Carroll Creek
Stegall, W. G., Crowville			Crowville
Strong, Charles P.*	(S)	(VA 3-4382) Box 92, Bonita	Bonita-Jones
Starnes, C. F. (R)		Box 1109 W. 11th, Lakeland, Fla.	Retired
Thrash, Donald Ray*	(S)		
Taylor, Corwan (R)		Gilman, Iowa	Retired
Thibodeaux, C. J. (R)		Labadieville	Retired
Townsend, Robert A.*	(PT)	Rt. 1, Slaughter	New Roads
Waggoner, Richard D.*	(FT)	(VE 4-2094) 3900 St. Charles	
New Orleans			Min. of Music, Rayne, NO
Westbrook, V. L. (FT)	(FR 7-6434)	Rt. 1, Box 49	
Minden			Pine Grove-Evergreen
White, H. Roger*	(FT)	(GA 8-3806) Box 131,	
Kilbourne			Kilbourne Ct.
Wilkes, James M. (S)		Rt. 29, Greenwell Springs	Bluff Creek
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.*	(FT)	Rt. 1, Box 6-A,	
Simmesport			Evergreen-Simmesport

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Anding, W. E.	LP		
Breeden, C. T. Jr.	LP	National Theological Seminary	
		Kansas City, Mo.	Student
Crammer, Mrs. H. B.	LP	Rt. 1, Effie	Effie-Bethel
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	LP	RFD, Winnfield,	Pollock
McCann, W. A.	LP	Pineville	Grace
Waites, James L.	LP	Rt. 1, Pineville	Grace

Baton Rouge District

Bankston, Ellis	LP	Greensburg	Wesley Chapel (G)
Coorpender, R. O.	LP	2038 Lee Dr., BR	University, BR
Crozier, Dale	LP	Livingston	Livingston
Falconer, R. A., Jr.	LP	11025 Redoak, BR	Broadmoor, BR
Glass, Walter	LP	Centenary College	First Church, BR
Hudnall, Hughes B.	LP	8158 Highland Rd.	First Church, BR
Harper, J. W.	LE	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Kemmerly, James R.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, BR
Kimble, Eldridge E.	LP	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Long, John Jared	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, BR
Matheny, Tom	LP	Hammond	Hammond
Matthews, John R.	LP	Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, BR
Meinke, Arthur C.	LP	Watson	Live Oak
Messer, James V.	LP	Zachary	Zachary
Plieman, Larry	LP	Southern Meth. Univ.	University, BR
Speake, Tracy S.	LP	3522 Marie Dr., BR	First Church, BR
Spencer, Leslie L.	LP	Baton Rouge	University, BR
Storey, Charlton	LP		Rosedale
Wade, Gilbert	LP	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Toney, Lee	LP	Baton Rouge	Jefferson, BR
Watson, Cecil M.	LP	Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, BR
Whitcomb, Warren D.	LP	Baton Rouge	First Church, BR

Lafayette District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Brasseaux, Wayne	L	Church Point	Church Point
Ezell, Richard	L	Houma	First Church, Houma
Farley, Donald	L	Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Hernandez, James	L	Lafayette	First Church, Lafayette
Hoffpauir, Jerold	L	Rt. 2, Kaplan	Pecan Island
Matherne, Paul	L	Houma	First Church, Houma
Marcel, Lionel	L	Rodessa	Rodessa
Rourk, Terrell	L	Berwick	Berwick
Taylor, Earl	L	Palmetto	Melville

Lake Charles District

Dickerson, LeRoy	LE	Jennings	Jennings
Koonce, Jay	LP	Sulphur	Sulphur
Morse, Daniel	LP	DeRidder	First, DeRidder
Smith, H. W.	LP	DeRidder	Wesley, DeRidder

Monroe District

Chapman, Frank	LP	1510 S. 3rd, Monroe	Southside
Herndon, James E.	SS	707 Clark, Bastrop	Bartholomew
House, W. F.	LP	Rt. 2, Bastrop	Bastrop, 1st
McNeil, John	LP	1618 S. 6th, Monroe	Southside
Warner, Robert	LP	1309 S. 7th, Monroe	Southside
Watson, G. B.	LP	302 N. 7th, W. Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st

New Orleans District

Baker, Stanley	L	Bogalusa	Bush
Brown, H. W.	L	5915 Magazine, NO 15	Napoleon Ave.
Clark Horace Cline	L	6215 St. Charles, NO 15	Carrollton
Dorsey, Henry W.	LD	513 Whitney Bldg., NO 12	Rayne Mem.
Garma, James	L	355 Aris Ave., Metairie	Munholland
Hoppmeyer, H. E.	L	223 Atherton Dr., Metairie ...	Munholland
Kiker, O. P., Jr.	LE	222 Sycamore Dr., Metairie ...	Munholland
Levy, Mrs. Norma D.	LD	1316 Burdette St., NO 18	Carrollton
Martin, James R.	L	460 Fairway Dr., Metairie ...	Munholland
Smith, Raymond	L	120 Moss Lane, Westwego ...	Munholland
Wall, H. P.	L	915 Pine St., NO 18	Carrollton
Wood, John T., Jr.	L	Talisheek	Talisheek

Ruston District

Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Ezell, Richard	L	Box 520, Ruston	Trinity, Ruston
Robinson, N. W.	I	Box 53, Homer	Homer
Simmons, Albert	L	La. Tech, Ruston	Grace, Ruston
Wilder, Charles	L	SMU, Dallas, Texas	Eros

Shreveport District

Callen, Don	L	Denver, Colorado	Trinity Church
Dial, Scotty	L	741 Kings Highway	Mangum Mem.
Gieck, Mrs. John	L	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Meeks, Herald	L	200 Prospect	Magnum Mem.
Schwendimann, Fred	I	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Shoulders, R. D.	E	917 Capt Shreve	St. Lukes
Stone, David	L	2441 Cherry, Bossier City ..	Bossier City, 1st

LAY DELEGATES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria, First	Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr.* 516 Hillcrest Drive Alexandria Charles E. Henderson* 1813 Swathmore Alexandria Mrs. J. H. Johnson 1111 Greenbrier Alexandria	Mrs. Paul M. Davis, Jr. (2) 516 Hillcrest Drive Alexandria Dr. A. Quinn Hyde 2244 Thornton Court Alexandria Charles N. White 3403 Parkway Dr. Alexandria Albert F. Lanier 1763 Jackson, Alexandria J. H. Johnson 1111 Greenbrier
Alexandria, Horseshoe Dr.	W. S. Holmes* 2916 Elbee Drive Alexandria	Lawrence Beck 216 Carl Street Alexandria Wallace Sandifer Jackson Street Extension Alexandria
Alexandria, Trinity	T. Wynn Holloman* 1021 City Pk, Alexandria	Harry Pringle 205 24th St., Alexandria
Alexandria, Wesley-Grace	Milton Vallery* 817 Erion St., Pineville	Mrs. Roy Waitz 3617 Felker St., Alexandria
Ball Charge	Mrs. Dell Durand, Sr. RR, Pollock	C. O. Ates Rt. 2, Box 553, Pineville
Belah	David Strozier* Rt. 1, Trout	J. A. Methvin (2) Rt. 1, Trout
Boyce		
Bunkie, David Haas Mem.	Philip Stanly* Box 119, Bunkie	W. L. Constant (2) Box 486, Bunkie Gordon Kavanaugh (2) Box 246, Bunkie
Colfax	E. E. Davis* Box 6, Colfax	Rev. Henry Pinckard Rt. 2, Box 102, Colfax
Couley-New Hope	Lee Luther Rt. 3, Winnfield	Clayton White* Box 175, Joyce
Davis Springs	Orie Williams* Rt. 1, Campti	Olan McLaren Rt. 1, Campti
Dodson-Siloam Springs	Mrs. Clayton J. Norred, Sr.* Dodson	
Oakgrove-Effie	Mrs. Cortez Fuqua Effie	Mrs. Mamie O'Neal Centerpoint
Elizabeth-Hopewell	Elbert Houston* Rt. 3, Pitkin	Russell Hudson Elizabeth
Evergreen-Simmesport	Mrs. W. W. Lindsey* Lettsworth	Mrs. C. A. Stewart Rt. 1, Plaquemine
Forest Hill	Percy Galligan Forest Hill	
Glenmora	Mrs. D. R. Deen (2) Glenmora	
Jena, Nolley Memorial	C. A. McCartney (2) Box 652, Jena	W. M. Palmer, Jr. (2) Good Pine
Jonesville-Harrisonburg	R. M. Cotton* Jonesville	E. I. Gibson Harrisonburg
Lecompte-Cheneyville	Warren Haggart Lecompte	D. G. Hoyt Cheneyville
Marksville	Mrs. Newman Juneau* Rt. 1, Marksville	Mrs. Carl Lipe (3) Marksville
Marthaville	Mrs. John Welch RR, Robeline	Mrs. T. C. Pullen Marthaville
Melder Charge	Loyd Stewart Hineston	

Montgomery	Melvin Hall* Box 38, Montgomery	Mrs. J. B. Fulton Campti
Mt. Zion-Atlanta	Mrs. J. P. Smith Atlanta	Mrs. E. C. Strickland Rt. 1, Montgomery
Natchitoches, First	Robert Breedlove (2) Box 14, Natchitoches	
College Avenue Weaver-Provencal	Mrs. Mary Dison Rt. 2, Box 351 Natchitoches L. M. Nowlin 434 E. Fifth St. Natchitoches	Mrs. Marg Fletcher 302 Duplex, Natchitoches Mrs. Betty Voigt Provencal
Oak Grove	Mrs. Charlie Rodgers Rt. 2, Box 141, Natchitoches	Mr. M. D. Holt RR, Natchitoches
Oakdale, First	E. J. Vorman Box 635, Oakdale	George Dixon, Jr. 835 Forrest Dr., Oakdale Ursin Richard* 353 W. 5th Ave., Oakdale
Oak Grove	Mrs. Julia F. Crooks Rt. 1, Box 215, Deville	
Olla, First	O. B. Strong Olla	B. R. Whitehead Olla
Palestine-Pleasant Grove	W. E. Boyett* Rt. 2, Pollock	
Pineville, First	I. B. Lacroix* Military Hwy, Pineville	Roane Hathorn P. O. Box, 263, Pineville
Pollock	Miss Molly Stewart* Pollock	Harold Corley Georgetown
Trout	Robert L. Gray (2) Box 98, Good Pine	Don Rogers Trout
Urania-Lewis Chapel	G. S. Walsh* Urania Joel Strange Urania	Mrs. John Bell Urania
White's Chapel	Mrs. M. O. Malloy* Rt. 1, Box 510, Ville Platte	Mrs. Ernest J. Campbell (2) Rt. 2, Bunkie
Winnfield, First	H. V. Dunford* 1606 Maple, Winnfield	H. J. Wright Box 626, Winnfield

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Amite	W. H. Brumfield, Sr. 507 N. Laurel, Amite	Miss Fannie Burch 105 S. Bay, Amite
Angie-Varnado	Mrs. Eleanor Thomas Vernado	Mrs. Charlie Tynes Angie
Baker	Mrs. Jones S. Felps 2952 Groom Rd., Baker	Lowell G. Sensintaffar* Baker
BATON ROUGE CHURCHES—		
Broadmoor,	Floyd Richards (2) 9165 Woodbine, Baton Rouge	
First Church	R. P. Mathis* 1309 Stuart, Baton Rouge Roy Field (2) 2045 Lakehill Pkwy., B. Rouge	C. E. Kemmerly, Jr. 2350 Tulip, B. Rouge
Ingleside	H. A. Vine* 6867 Jefferson Hwy., B. Rouge	Ray Arnold 1542 Charmaine, B. R.
Istrouma	E. L. Turner 8118 Greenwell Spgs Rd., B. R.	John E. Richert* 2735 Chippewa, B. R.
Jefferson	Ralph A. Riles* 9160 Oliphant Rd., B. Rouge	M. W. Kirkpatrick, Sr. 4914 Floyndell Dr., B. R.
North Baton Rouge	O. W. Marrs* 4621 Beech, B. Rouge	J. O. Plaisance, Jr. 432 Elizabeth, B. R.
St. Paul's	Sam Goode 11356 St. Paul, B. Rouge	Mrs. Faye Holliday 11466 Cagle, B. Rouge

University	Coburn Hood* 2210 Pickett Ave., B. Rouge Joseph Kavanaugh* Box 4151, B. Rouge Perry LeCates (2) 5050 Bluebell Drive, B. Rouge	B. G. Caldwell 4568 Woodside Dr., B.R.
Winbourne	Mrs. J. P. Bonnecarrere 3513 Beechwood, B. Rouge	
Bethel		
Blackwater	Avery Joseph* Rt. 4, Hooper Rd., B. Rouge	Guy Denham (2) Rt. 1, Comite Dr., Baker
Bluff Creek	A. P. Townsend Rt. 1, Slaughter	Mrs. Laura Bunch Rt. 1, Clinton
Bogalusa	C. T. Houston* 123 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa	Charlie Watts (2) c/o Cady's Jewelers, Bogalusa Lester Duncan (3) 214 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa
Carpenters-Meadows Ch.	Mrs. F. F. Parker Rt. 1, Prairieville	Mrs. E. E. Sylvest, Sr.* Rt. 1, Prairieville
Clinton-Clear Creek	J. H. Phares* Woodland,	
Deerford	Mrs. Naomi Peairs* R.F.D., Zachary	B. B. Foreman R.F.D., Baker
Denham Springs	D. C. Cameron 328 Oak St., Denham Spgs.	Wm. Earl Jacobs* Rt. 1, Box 372, Denham Springs
Donaldsonville	Mrs. Harold Snellgrove Rt. 2, Plaquemine	Mrs. A. M. Martin 408 Opelousas St., Donaldsonville
Faithful-New River	Holmes Williams* Rt. 2, Gonzales	
Fisher Circuit		
Franklinton	Richard W. Richardson* 1148 Pearl St., Franklinton	H. P. Magee Franklinton
Gonzales	Mrs. B. H. Andrews Box 66, Gonzales	Mrs. Betty Lawton Box 491, Gonzales
Greensburg	Col. Roscoe Holland* Greensburg	Mrs. Roscoe Holland Greensburg
Hammond	C. B. Sledge 208 Carter, Hammond	John T. Watkins Box 23, Hammond E. A. Courtney 505 N. Spruce, Hammond
Jackson-Ethel	Lane Newton Jackson	Mrs. Jacob DeLee* Jackson Mrs. Dent Bankston Jackson
Kentwood	J. M. Breeden Kentwood	Mrs. J. M. Breeden Kentwood
Live Oak	Tom Ott* Rt. 2, Denham Springs	Mrs. Harry Oliphant (2) Rt. 2, Denham Springs
Livingston	Paul Sibley Livingston	McArthur Stoetzner Albany
Loranger-Cooper s	Ollie C. Brown* Loranger	E. V. Hano Rt. 1, Loranger
Lottie-Rosedale	R. O. Long* Lottie	Ella Hooper Rosedale
Magnolia	Robert D. Baker Rt. 29, Box 126 Greenwell Spgs.	George Stephens 10202 Greenwell Spgs. Rd. Baton Rouge
New Roads	Richard Gwinn* Westside St., New Roads	Mrs. Richard Gwinn New Roads
Pine Grove Ct.	Mrs. Opal McDaniel Rt. 1, Independence	Polk Tiner Pine Grove
Plaquemine	Charles F. Bean 900 LaBauve Ave., Plaquemine	Mrs. Oscar Evans Claiborne Plantation White Castel

Pontchatoula	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb 155 S. 5th St., Ponchatoula	Rev. Gilbert Wade* John Wild Road., Ponchatoula
Port Allen		
St. Francisville Ct.	Rev. Marshall Paine 1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge	Ed. Daniels St. Francisville
St. Helena Ct.	Rev. P. W. Sibley, Sr.* Rt. 1, Box 57, Walker	Morris Easley R.F.D., Greensburg
Slaughter	H. J. Holden* RFD, Slaughter	Mrs. H. J. Holden (2) RFD, Slaughter
Springfield Ct.	Clarence Gregoire* Maurepas	Mrs. Clarence Gregoire (2) Maurepas
Tangipahoa Ct.	Julian Tillery Tangipahoa	Edward Garner Tangipahoa
Tickfaw-Independence	Mrs. A. D. George* Amite	Mrs. Carlton Faller Hammond
Walker	P. W. Sibley, Jr. Walker	Ogden Stafford Corbin
Wesley Chap.-Lee's Land.	Mrs. Tony Guagliardo* Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Desire Gates (2) Rt. 1, Ponchatoula
West Feliciana Ct.	John Petersen Rt. 1, Jackson	Mrs. Lucille Petersen Rt. 1, Jackson Mrs. L. Spillman Spillman
Zachary	Mrs. J. A. Jacocks Rt. 2, Zachary	Mrs. R. O. McCraine P. O. Box 126, Zachary

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Abbeville	Dan Boulet 300 Cherry St., Abbeville	Jerry Marshall Cycling Plant, Rt. 1, Box 118, Erath
Berwick	Charles Bowman Box 267, Berwick	M. F. Allen* Box 441 Berwick Charles Rourk Berwick
Church Point	Howard Daugereau* Rt. 1, Church Point	H. G. Childs Rt. 3, Box 44, Church Pt.
Crowley, First	S. L. Wright, III Broadacres Dr., Crowley	Ralph Cowan Midland B. J. Earles, Sr. Woodlawn Dr., Crowley
Crowley, Wesley	Walter Gilbert Rt. 1, Box 122, Crowley	Charles Heyduck Box 729, Crowley
Ebenezer	Elmer Jeffers Rt. 1, Box 240, Crowley	A. A. Sarver Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley
Franklin	C. D. Jones* 1109 Iberia St., Franklin	(no alternate)
Golden Meadow	Mrs. Ruth Herrin* Golden Meadow	Mrs. Ruth Wiley (2) Box 131, Cut Off
Grand Isle	Mrs. H. B. Taylor Grand Isle	Mrs. Oliver Grand Isle
Houma, First	D. F. Smith 201 Sunset, Houma	Miss Nettie Brunette* 800 High, Houma
Houma Heights	John Howe Box 170, Houma	(no alternate)
Indian Bayou	Edva Foreman* 510 N. Jackson, Kaplan	Mrs. Harrington Rt. 2, Rayne
Iota-Maxie	Hugh McNeil Iota	Mrs. Day Farley Rt. 2, Box 211, Crowley
Jeanerette	Holland Borel Jeanerette	Mrs. Frank C. Lankford* Jeanerette
Lafayette—Asbury	J. T. Nolan* 816 Harrel Dr., Lafayette	Mrs. J. T. Nolan (2) 816 Harrel Dr., Lafayette

Davidson	Felix Demande 126 N. Demande Blvd., Lafayette	(no alternate)
First	T. F. Wilbanks* 130 Smith St., Lafayette	Mrs. O. L. Basham 107 Souvenir Gate, Lafayette
Lockport	Mrs. Ruth Woodruff McCloud Plantation, Lockport	Mrs. Joseph Daviet Lockport
Melville	G. H. Bordelon Melville	Gus Rosenberg Melville
Morgan City	Joe Gibbs 709 General Hodges, Morgan city	Mrs. M. B. Yonge 410 Federal Ave., Morgan City
New Iberia	Mrs. E. J. DeVuse P. O. Box 592, New Iberia	(no alternate)
Opelousas	B. A. Rose 360 W. Vine, Opelousas	M. H. McLeod Box 29, Opelousas
Patterson	Hugh C. Brown Box 248, Patterson	George J. Landry Box 395, Patterson W. B. Smith Patterson
Pecan Island	Agee Morgan Pecan Island Rt., Box 56, Kaplan	Gilbert Winch Pecan Is. Rt.,-Box 112, Kaplan
Port Barre	J. H. Graves Port Barre	Mrs. J. H. Graves Port Barre
Raceland	Mrs. Oscar L. Guestinger Raceland	Mrs. Johnny Daviet Raceland
Rayne	W. W. Bruner* Rt. 1. Branch	J. M. Cunningham 303 N. Parkerson, Rayne
Thibodaux	N. U. Richard Box 486, Thibodaux	(no alternate)

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bell City-Hayes	Alex Derouen, Sr. Bell City	Mrs. Howard Andrus Hayes
Cameron-Gr. Chenier	Ned Crain* Grand Chenier	J. A. Davis Cameron
DeQuincy	Kenneth Snider (2) DeQuincy	Eula Brown R. E. Smith Frank Harris DeQuincy
DeRidder, First	Fred Schweitzer* 301 N. Royal, DeRidder	Herbert Haynes DeRidder
DeRidder, Wesley	Mid Cole DeRidder	Ed Gillis* 309 Smith, DeRidder
Elton	Wallace Stroud Elton	R. W. Tonn Elton
Eunice	Walter Miller* Box 668, Eunice	Sam Cox Eunice
Florien	A. D. Miller Florien	Mrs. Marvin Sandel Florien
Gueydan	Warren Hoffpauir Gueydan	Charles Evans Gueydan
Hackberry	James Kirby Hackberry	Frank Williams Hackberry
Hornbeck	Mrs. Ruth Dixon Hornbeck	W. B. Hughes Hornbeck
Iowa	Mrs. Alvin Metzger* Iowa	Mrs. Guy Bartholomew (2) Iowa
Jennings	George Brower Jennings	Andrew Fisher David Morgan Jennings
Kinder	Mrs. P. W. Leland (2) Kinder	David Morgan Mrs. C. W. Reynolds Kinder

Lake Arthur	Harold Fox Lake Arthur	Wayland Welch Mrs. Harold Fox Lake Arthur
Lake Charles— Fairview-Sweetlake	Mrs. Joe Hebert* Hwy. 42, Lake Charles	Mrs. Tom Taylor Rt. 1, Box 153, Bell City Gene Witter Hwy 42, Lake Charles Tom Hebert Rt. 3, Box 165, L. Charles Mrs. Charles Hebert Rt. 1, Box 75, L. Charles
First	Mrs. Stephens Plauche 1401 Shell Beach Dr. D. C. Hudson* 1002 10th St., L. Charles	C. E. Gardner 525 E. College J. L. FarQue (2) 909 Kirby
Oak Park	Ed Cloutman* 2310 17th St	John Harrison 1810 19th St.
St. Luke	Mrs. J. J. Rouse 218 Arlington, Lake Charles	Mrs. Larry Chronister 773 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles
Simpson	Mrs. W. E. Thompson* 1927 20th St., Lake Charles	Mrs. C. W. Talbot Rt. 3, Box 1528, Lake Charles
University	W. Ellis Bond* Rt. 3, Box 145, Lake Charles Paul Verduzco P.O. Box 1335, L. Charles	Gordon Daughenbaugh Rt. 2, Box 70, Iowa W. A. Ford 3707 Brentwood Dr., L.C. Mrs. Ellis Bond (2) Rt. 3, Box 145, L. Charles W. P. Wayne 911 Cleveland, L. Charles Mrs. T. P. Fontenot (2) Westlake
Westlake	E. E. Grout Westlake	Mrs. George Weego Leesville Creighton Owens Leesville
Leesville	Winfred Morris Leesville	
Maplewood	Carter Simpson* 117 Parish Road, Maplewood	Lee Harlan (2) Maplewood
Merryville	G. L. Heard Merryville	Mrs. G. L. Heard Merryville
Moss Bluff-Eastwood	J. H. Jones, Jr.* Moss Bluff Station, Lake Charles	C. A. Mayo Moss Bluff Station, Lake Charles
Oberlin	A. M. Moore Oberlin	Henry Thompson Oberlin
Raymond	Joseph Tupper* Rt. 1, Elton	Mrs. H. E. Jester Elton Mrs. E. M. Brown Elton
Sulphur, Henning Mem.	W. H. Hines Sulphur	W. C. McCallum, Sr.* Sulphur Mayo Foreman (2) Sulphur
Vinton	S. R. Holden Vinton	Jack Schanz Vinton
Welsh	Norman Robinson (2) 611 S. Polk, Welsh	R. E. Abell Welsh

MONROE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bastrop, First	Joe Rolph White* Box 482, Bastrop	Jack Warren 1207 Cullen Dr., Bastrop
Memorial-Beekman	T. P. Kelly* Rt. 3, Bastrop	Mrs. M. A. Wroten (2) 2057 E. Madison, Bastrop
Bastrop Circuit	Mrs. Neal Jenkins 703 Todd, Bastrop	Mrs. J. E. Herndon 707 Clark, Bastrop

Bonita-Jones	Mrs. D. R. Harp* Bonita	Mrs. George Harp Bonita
Collinston-Holly Ridge	Mrs. T. F. Eldridge* Collinston	Mr. T. F. Eldridge Collinston
Columbia-Hebert	Jim Sherman Columbia	V. M. Mouser* Columbia
Crew Lake-Swartz	Mrs. Wilma Wilson 305 Tennessee, Monroe	Mrs. J. Poole Swartz
Crowville-Baskin	Mrs. E. A. Vickers Crowville	Mrs. C. W. Hair Crowville
Delhi	G. K. Anding 901 Main, Delhi	Carlton Johnson 302 Lakeview Dr., Delhi
Epps-Floyd	Mrs. J. H. Lusk Epps	Mrs. J. S. White Epps
Ferriday	Mrs. C. C. Wailles* Box 251, Ferriday	Mrs. E. K. Townsend Box 387, Ferriday
Gilbert-Boeuf Prar.	Miss Fanny Byerly* Gilbert	Mrs. Rastus Woolridge Extension
Grayson Circuit	Frank Robinson* Grayson	Mrs. A. Wells Grayson
Kilbourne Circuit	A. C. Fryday Kilbourne	Mrs. A. E. Fryday Kilbourne
Lake Providence	B. O. Deal Lake Providence	Jack L. Holt Lake Providence
Lapine Circuit	Mrs. Eva Gewin* Rt. 3, West Monroe	Mrs. C. K. Brooks Rt. 3, Box 253, W. Monroe
Little Creek-Union	Mrs. J. V. Douciere Rt. 3, Rayville	Mrs. Tom McKay Archibald
Mangham	Toxie Givens Mangham	R. L. Bell, Jr. Mangham
Mer Rouge-Bonne Idee	Willis Montgomery, Jr. Mer Rouge	Charles White* Mer Rouge
Monroe, First	A. D. Williams* 3435 Westminister, Monroe S. W. Jackson (2) 400 Hilton	Miss Juanita Porter (2) 1408 Jackson, Monroe
Gordon Avenue	Mrs. E. R. Timmerman* 3105 S. Grand, Monroe	Mrs. Ruth Bragg 200 Lidell, Monroe
Memorial	James T. Davis 506 Baker, Monroe R. T. Farr 412 Rochelle, Monroe	Mrs. W. A. Cotton 206 Gilbert, Monroe P. W. Parker* 601 Cole, Monroe
St. Paul's	T. A. Pitt 2127 Pargoud, Monroe	Dr. J. C. Earnest 1207 Royal, Monroe
St. Mark's	J. N. Maxwell 1118 Bon air, Monroe	H. D. Cartwright 203 Rosewood, Monroe
Southside	Pete Medak* 1801 Milton, Monroe	B. A. Hynum 513 S. Fourth, Monroe
Stone Avenue	A. D. Wallace* Wallace Dean Road Rt. 4, West Monroe	Mrs. I. L. Yeager (2) 4405 Jackson, Monroe
Oak Grove	W. C. Calhoun* Oak Grove	D. B. Fiske Oak Grove
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. M. Nolan* Oak Ridge	Mrs. Homer Flynn (2) Oak Ridge
Pioneer Circuit	J. E. Carlilse* Pioneer	W. T. Black Pioneer
Rayville	W. D. Cotton* 219 S. Julia, Rayville	J. E. Stodghill, Jr. 1010 Resure, Rayville
St. Andrew's	Ray Booth Fairbanks	Mrs. T. T. Howes Sterlington
St. Joseph-Wesley	R. T. Treanor St. Joseph	Mrs. R. T. Treanor St. Joseph
Sicily Island-Clayton	Bruce Edmonds* Sicily Island	Mrs. Edna Earle Boyd (2) Sicily Island

Tallulah	Dan Richardson Box 311, Tallulah	Mrs. Wilson Watson Tallulah
Vidalia	Mrs. W. F. Johnson Vidalia	Mrs. J. O. Young Vidalia
West Monroe- First	Chas. P. Chisholm 307 Tupelo, W. Monroe	D. C. Metcalf Rt. 1, Box 299, W. Monroe
Brownville	Curtis Shell 118 Bancroft, W. Monroe	O. E. Leehy, Sr.* 923 Montgomery, W. Monroe
Claiborne	Leslie Ewing New National Rd.,	Mrs. Leslie Ewing* W. Monroe
McGuire	W. M. Smith* Rt. 4, West Monroe	Walter Halbert 405 Circle Dr., W. Monroe
Wilhite	Mrs. J. O. Wilhite Rt. 1, Downs ville	Miss Cubie Taylor Rt. 2, Downs ville
Winnsboro	W. R. Baker* Box 448, Winnsboro	E. Rudolph McIntyre (2) Box 426, Winnsboro
Wisner	A. D. Moore* Wisner	J. C. Brewer Wisner

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
New Orleans- Algiers	Mrs. James C. Rushing* 6924 Tullis, N.O. 14	James C. Rushing 6924 Tullis, N.O. 14
Aurora	Mr. John Winn 1107 Shirley Dr., N.O. 14	Mrs. John Winn 1107 Shirley Dr., N.O. 14
Carrollton	Roy Simons* 921 S. Carrollton, N.O. 18 Rev. H. P. Wall 915 Pine St., N.O. 18	Mrs. Roy Simons 921 S. Carrollton, N.O. 18 Walter Harris, Sr. (2) 8223 Sycamore St., N.O. 18
Elysian Fields	J. E. Manis 6215 Perlita, N.O. 22	Mrs. J. E. Manis 6215 Perlita, N.O. 22
Felicity	Mrs. W. A. Tindell 2621 Marengo, N.O. 15	Robert Ragan 1100 Jena St., N.O. 15
First	O. J. Dunn* 2427 Arts St., N.O. 24 Ward Flanders 5034 Pauger St., N.O. 24	E. M. Carruth 6339 Milne St., N.O. 24
Gentilly	Ray H. Triplett* 4733 St. Ferdinand Dr., N.O. 22	C. O. Backstrom, Jr. 5137 Cunningham Ct. N.O. 22
Gretna	Don Aswell 87 Creagan, Gretna	Dr. Carroll Gelbke 8 Willow Dr., Gretna
Jefferson	Joe L. Sanders 546 Julius Ave., N.O. 21	Dale Sweeton 7031 Gaspar, N.O. 23
Kenner	Val Baker* 2109 14th St., Kenner	C. C. Covington 508 N. Atlanta, Metairie
Lake Vista	R. Frank Thomas 64 Flamingo, N.O. 24	Jack Styron 5350 St. Bernard, N.O. 22
Luling	James Walton Luling	Leroy Linton Rt. 1, Luling
Luther-LaPlace	Mrs. Hazel Dichary Lutcher	W. Dupont LaPlace
Metairie-St. John's	H. T. Statham* 12 Curry Ct., Metairie	Melvin Morgan Box 313, Destrahan
Munholland Memorial	Murry H. Cunninham* 46 Tokalon Pl., Metairie Herbert E. Hornmeyer 233 Atherton Dr., Metairie	William H. Huff 3513 James St., Metairie George D. Williams 370 Bellaire Dr., N.O. 24
Napoleon Avenue	William Kuhnell* 4670 Painters St. N.O.	Ernest Arnold (2) 4320 Gen Pershing, N.O.
Parker Memorial	Leo C. Terry 2231 Wirth Pl., N.O. 15	Eddie Davidson 227 Garden Rd., N.O. 25
Rayne Memorial	F. J. Henry 436 Fairway Dr., N.O. 24 Bineham Stewart 456 Audubon Blvd., N.O. 25	Paul Hogan, Jr.* 1503 Exposition Blvd. Raymond Starr* N.O. 18 2007 State St., N.O. 15

St. Andrew	Charles V. Sheppard 4751 Galahad Dr., N.O. 27	Vann M. Austin, Jr. 4918 Read Blvd., N.O. 27
St. Bernard	Milton Jastrum 2121 Chetta Dr., Chalmette	Earl Ferrell* 101 Norton, Arabi
St. Claude Heights	Ely Jones 1302 Alexander, Arabi	
Point-A-La-Hache	William Tabony Point-a-la-Hache	
St. James	Mrs. G. C. Rogers 528 Grefer, Harvey	Mrs. Roy Summerfield Box 224, Marrero
St. Luke's	J. E. B. Ransone 7331 Onyx, N.O. 24	Carl A. Gallaher* 130 Bragg, N.O. 24
St. Mark's-Redeemer	Bobby Bergeron* 529 S. Rendon, N.O.	Mary E. Mandlebaum (2) 8117 Oleander, N.O.
St. Matthew's	Owen C. Brown (2) 612 Melanie Ave., Metairie	Leonard Wood 801 Colony Rd., Metairie
St. Paul's	Mike L. Caradonna 132 Drolla Park, N.O. 23	Mrs. E. J. Barksdale 128 Magnolia Blvd., N.O. 23
Second-John Wesley	Mrs. V. Maniscalco* 1102 Reynes, N.O. 17	A. J. Westbrook 2024 Desire St., N.O. 17
Covington	B. U. Hood* Stafford Rd., Covington	Mrs. T. E. Brunning Box 324, Covington
Lacombe	Frank Cappel* Lacombe	Mrs. Anita Leatherbury Lacombe
Pearl River	Mrs. Alvin Crawford* Pearl River	Mrs. R. H. Wood, Sr. Talisheek
Slidell	Mrs. Virgil Mears* 3228 Louisa St., Slidell	Mrs. Adolph Sollberger (2) 2024 Front St., Slidell
Sun-Bush	Stanley Baker Bush	Fred Mizell Sun
Trinity-Asbury	Rodi Adema* Buras	Mrs. Merile Ramsey Triumph

RUSTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Arcadia	Revis Jordan* Arcadia	Mrs. King Murphy Arcadia
Athens	Marcus White RFD, Homer	Mrs. John Ed Johnson RFD 1, Athens
Bernice	S. W. Tucker Bernice	Mrs. Marcus White RFD, Homer
Bienville	O. C. Poole Bienville	Mrs. E. D. Rhea Athens
Calhoun	Mrs. Harry Brown* Calhoun	Mrs. S. W. Tucker Bernice
Castor	Mrs. J. L. Lacy* Castor	Mrs. J. Y. Green Bernice
Center Point	W. H. Tolar RFD, 1, Jonesboro	John Harrison Bienville
Chatham	Herman Wilder Chatham	M. M. Gaston RFD, Choudrant
Choudrant	W. G. Kelly* Choudrant	Marvin Turner RFD, Calhoun
		Mrs. J. C. Nix (2) RFD, Ringgold
		M. E. Cardwell Castor
		Miss Mildred Farmer Castor
		I. N. Walsworth RFD, Jonesboro
		Mrs. Pearl Davis Chatham
		W. A. Brewster, Jr. RFD, 1, Ruston

Clay	James Ellis Clay	F. A. Hinton Clay Don Spencer Clay
Cotton Valley	Mrs. J. A. Moody (2) Cotton Valley	Mrs. Oather Rogers* Cotton Valley
Downsville	Mrs. Clevis Lyons* RFD1, Downsville	Fred McFarland Downsville
Doyline-McIntyre	G. D. Anders* RFD 4, Minden	Loye Willis Doyline
Dubach	Mrs. A. D. Ossenbeck* Dubach	Larry Ferguson Dubach Mrs. J. W. Ossenbeck Dubach
Eros	J. L. Anders 1504 Wellerman Rd., W. Monroe	Mrs. Enon Head* RFD 2, W. Monroe Mrs. Bernice Grant RFD, Eros
Evergreen	Mrs. W. A. Smith RFD 3, Minden	Mrs. Bill Martin RFD 3, Minden
Farmerville	M. Stein Baughman* Farmerville	Mrs. M. Stein Baughman* Farmerville
Gibbsland	E. W. Nelson* Gibbsland	Dr. H. E. Morrow Gibbsland O. L. Johnson RFD, Gibbsland
Harmony Chapel Wesley Chapel	Willard Barham RFD 2, Dubach	Miss Verne Morrow RFD 2, Dubach Harold Garrett RFD 2, Homer
Haynesville	W. E. Browning, Jr.* Main St., Haynesville	R. R. Ewerz 110 Garrett Dr. Haynesville W. T. Camp Haynesville
Heflin	Mrs. Vera Noles* RFD, Heflin	Phillip Holley RFD, Dubberly
Hilly	Mrs. V. C. Larance RFD 3, Dubach	V. C. Larance RFD 3, Dubach E. T. Payne RFD 3, Dubach
Hodge	Henry Norred Hodge	Noel Rasbury Hodge W. N. Heflin Hodge Mrs. E. M. Collins Hodge
Homer	Gaynor Dawson* 915 S. Main St., Homer	John Reynolds Fortson Bldg., Homer
Jonesboro	W. W. McDonald, Jr. Box 428, Jonesboro	C. C. Mobley Box 352, Jonesboro
Lisbon	Mrs. Marjorie DeSardi RFD 2, Homer	M. B. Killgore Lisbon
Marion	Mrs. K. S. Thompson Marion	E. J. Gulley* Marion
Minden, iFrst	C. O. Holland* Box 754, Minden	R. D. Hinton (2) 1501 Gladney, Minden
Minden, Lakeview	H. C. Brewer* 117 Washington, Minden	L. N. Johnson Germantown Rd., Minden Tom Lunsford 909 Madison, Minden
Pine Grove-Pleasant Val.	Jerry Dunn RFD 3, Minden	Mrs. Roy Green RFD 4, Minden
Quitman	Mrs. S. M. Thomas RFD 2, Quitman	V. W. Barber RFD 2, Quitman
Ringgold	E. B. Gillon* Ringgold	Elwood Davis Ringgold

RUSTON—	Grace	J. C. Howard*	A. C. Lazarus
		Southland Farm Rd., Ruston	405 W. Florida, Ruston
Trinity		Dr. J. B. Wilson*	W. A. J. Lewis
		Box 711, Tech Sta., Ruston	6 Westwood Hills, Ruston
		Cecil Crowley*	Hale Shadow
		Box 382, Tech Sta., Ruston	Box 353, Ruston
Wesley Chapel		Lloyd Neeles	C. O. Nelson
		RFD 2, Ruston	RFD 2, Ruston
Shongaloo		J. W. Kilpatrick*	A. C. Sanders
		RFD 2, Shongaloo	RFD 1, Shongaloo
Sibley		Mrs. Floyd Seegers, Jr.	Mrs. Dannie Hillidge, Jr.
		Sibley	Sibley
			Mrs. John Collinsworth
			Sibley
Simsboro		L. R. Skinner*	Mrs. Frank Dring
		RFD 2, Simsboro	RFD 2 Simsboro
			Mrs. Roger Lee
			Simsboro
Springhill		D. L. Booth*	Robert C. Smith
		401 Hickory	200 Fourth, N.W.
Summerfield		Mrs. T. B. McKeithen	Mrs. C. V. Pamer
		Summerfield	Summerfield
			Mrs. L. A. Wasson
			Summerfield

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Belcher-Gilliam	Mrs. H. J. McKinley*	Mrs. W. E. Noel
	Belcher	Gilliam
Benton	J. A. Dunham*	A. M. Wallace
	Benton	Benton
Bethany	Norman Alexander	Terrall Brumble
	Bethany	Bethany
Blanchard	F. L. Teer	W. G. Middlebrooks
	Rt. 5, Shreveport	Blanchard
BOSSIER CITY-First	W. M. Glover*	C. M. Brown
	115 Monroe St., Bossier City	500 Adair, Bossier City
Curtis	A. L. Stokes	
	1805 Traffic, Bossier City	
Barksdale	Don Weiler	Mary Rays
	1308 Anita, Bossier City	3253 Caroline, B.C.
Coushatta	Pat Strother*	Parker Strange
	Coushatta	Coushatta
Ellerbe Road	J. C. Chandler*	Z. L. Simpson
	449 Albany St.,	Rt. 1, Shreveport
Grand Cane-Bethel	Mrs. C. C. Payne*	Mrs. E. H. Tyler
	Grand Cane	Rt. 1, Logansport
Greenwood	A. S. Lutz, Jr.*	Mrs. John T. Dunn*
	Greenwood	Greenwood
Hall Summit	C. L. Kennington	Harry Foster
	Rt. 2, Coushatta	Rt. 1, Coushatta
Haughton	Mrs. Walter Patillo*	Mary Smith
	Haughton	Haughton
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. J. T. Means	W. B. Norton
	Ida	Ida
Keatchie	Mrs. J. G. Pons	
	Keatchie	
Stonewall-Keithville	H. C. Hervey*	Mrs. Harvey Hill
	P. O. Box 1612, Shreveport	Keithville
Logansport	Mrs. W. R. Garmany	G. H. McCasland
	Logansport	Logansport
Many	O. E. Williams*	Mrs. C. D. Hancock
	Many	Many
Mansfield	J. F. Knott*	
	305 Gibbs, Mansfield	

Mooringsport	Mrs. Wiley Gardiner Mooringsport	Mrs. W. R. Chadice Mooringsport
Oil City	Mrs. Walter Fowler Oil City	Mrs. Cleo Norris Oil City
Pelican	Mrs. W. B. Landry* Pelican	L. A. Williams Oxford
Plain Dealing	Ben Turnley* Plain Dealing	Joe D. Waggonner (2) Plain Dealing
Pleasant Hill	Walter McCullough Pleasant Hill	W. T. Moluntine Mitchell
Rodessa	W. C. McDonald* Rodessa	
SHREVEPORT- Boardmoor	C. E. Ramey* 405 Albany St. Mrs. Clyde Stallcup* 280 Leo St.	J. H. Watson 368 Carrollton Mrs. Jackson Young Rt. 1, Box 399-K
Caddo Heights	F. H. Rogers* 312 Travis St.	R. B. Buckingham (2) 5903 Canal St.
Cedar Grove	W. P. Roberts* 2512 Meriwether Rd. Chester Smith* 2121 McCutchen	Marion Tobin* 8821 Ruth St. Mrs. W. P. Roberts 2512 Meriwether Rd.
First Church	J. C. Gardner* 550 Elmwood Ave. R. Z. Biedenbarn* 830 Ockley	W. C. Fullilove, Jr. Texas Eastern Bldg. R. R. Adams 4815 Camelia St.
Mangum Memorial	Sam Farmer* 2637 James St., Shreveport	Mrs. Thomas O. Lee 2924 Missouri, S'port
Morningside	M. R. Dear 2640 Bibb St.	
Noel Memorial	Paul M. Brown* La. Bank Building Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick* Kilpatrick's Funeral Home	R. J. O'Neal (2) Court House S'port Jackson Richardson 161 Albany St., S'port
N. Highland	Mrs. E. L. Thomas Rt. 5, Box 957, Shreveport	John Dixon* Court House, S'port
Park Avenue	Miss Mildred Kee 3556 Judson St., Shreveport	J. E. Channell* 3110 Standard Oil Road
St. Lukes	Earl Etzel 208 Arthur	Virgil Hilborn 4025 Horton St.
Summer Grove	J. A. Taylor* Route 1, Shreveport	Leslie B. Moseley (2) 455 Delaware, S'port
Trinity	Mrs. Bruce Jones* 5201 S. Lakeshore Dr.	
Wesley	Mrs. S. Humphries 3014 Sunnybrook	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd 7110 Brandtway
Wynn Memorial	E. P. Smith* 360 Pennsylvania St.	Harvey Laing 2922 DeSoto St.
Vivian	Jack Toombs* Box 472, Vivian	C. R. McFarland* Trees
Zwolle	H. H. Morris Zwolle	
Cross Roads	Mrs. W. M. McClendon Rt. 1, McDade	A. A. Cobb(2) Rt. 1, McDade

LAY LEADERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Alexandria, First—James M. Fomby	2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria
Horseshoe—Will S. Holmes	2916 Elbee, Alexandria
Trinity—C. A. Posey	5003 Leonard Blvd., Alexandria
Wesley—E. W. Frick	118 Circle Dr., Alexandria
Grace—Milton Vallery	817 Erion, Pineville
Ball—		
Belah—J. A. Methvin	Rt. 1, Trout
Belah—David Strozier	Rt. 1, Trout
Tullos—Leo Baker	Tullos
Eden—J. F. Gelvin	Rt. 1, Trout
Boyce—Robert Yancey	Boyce
Bunkie—C. M. Elliott	404 S. Holly, Bunkie
Colfax—E. E. Davis	Colfax
Hollins—Robert Meeker	
Couley—Bryan Kelly	Rt. 3, Winnfield
New Hope—Loy Gaar	Rt. 1, Dodson
Sanders Chapel—		
Davis Springs—		
Dodson—Siloam Springs—C. H. Rushing	Rt. 2, Dodson
Elizabeth—W. R. Scammahorn	Elizabeth
Hopewell—Elbert Garlington	Rt. 3, Pitkin
Evergreen—Ray Mathiou	Evergreen
Simmesport—David Perkins	Hamburg
Forest Hill—Herman Durio	Forest Hill
Glenmora—James I. Morrison	Glenmora
Jena—W. W. Palmer	Good Pine
Jonesville—James C. Kelly	Jonesville
Harrisonburg—Mrs. S. E. Lanier	Harrisonburg
Lecompte—		
Cheneyville—		
Marksville—L. D. Woodworth	Marksville
Marthaville—W. J. Lilly	Marthaville
Beulah—Lester Durr	Marthaville
Robeline—Mrs. T. R. Marsallis	Robeline
Melder—Mrs. W. P. Durand	Elmer
Hineston—		
Montgomery—Odell Dean	Montgomery
Campti—J. B. Fulton	Campti
Mt. Zion—		
Atlanta—		
Natchitoches, First—Guy Neson	1321 Williams, Natchitoches
College Avenue—J. W. Davis	139 Fern, Natchitoches
Oakgrove—Wayne Wilkerson	1816½ Jackson, Natchitoches
Oakdale—		
Oakgrove—Effie—Dwain Spruill	Vick
Bethel—James Curtis	Rt. 1, Deville
Olla—Charles Gaines	Olla
Pineville, First—Paul R. Taylor	100 Milam St., Pineville
Palestine—		
Pleasant Grove—		
Pollock—Charles H. Till	Pollock
Lewis Chapel—Joel Strange	St. Rt., Tullos

Selma—Mrs. Edward Ussey, Sr.,	Georgetown
Trout—Hubert Thompson	Trout
Urania—G. S. Walsh	Urania
Weaver—Felix Scroggins	Flora
Provencal—	
Whites Chapel—Mrs. W. L. Campbell	
Winnfield—Joe D. Burns	Box 213, Joyce

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Amite—R. F. Lester		205 E. Olive, Amite
Angie—Mrs. Winnie Adams		Angie
Varnado—Aldon Fornea		Varnado
Baker—Odis Hutchinson		4903 Tristian Ave., Baker
Baton Rouge:		
Broodmoor—J. B. Kelley		9941 Molly Lea Drive, BR
First Church—Carl E. Kemmerly, Jr.		2350 Tulip St., BR
Ingleside—Sharpe Stafford		4313 Claycut Road, BR
Istrouma—L. F. Smith		3372 N. 38th St., BR
Jefferson—Arthur J. Heitman		9264 W. Inniswold, BR
North Baton Rouge—O. W. Marrs		4621 Beech St., BR
St. Paul's—Joe Burris		Rt. 1, Box 278-A, Baker
University—Bob G. Caldwell		4568 Woodside Drive, BR
Winbourne—W. E. Moore		3362 Wyandotte, BR
Bethel—Richard Jones		Rt. 28, Greenwell Springs
Blackwater—Gerald Sides		9715 Tanglewood Drive, BR
Bluff Creek—James Day		Rt. 1, Clinton
Bogalusa—C. T. Houston		Cedar Road, Bogalusa
Carpenter's Chapel—Wilfred Parker		Rt. 1, Prairieville
Meadows Chapel—Travis Phillips		Prairieville
Clinton—Billy Kline, Jr.		Clinton
Clear Creek—Miss Dolly Dunn		Woodland
Deeford—Thomas Arnold		Box 7, Zachary
Denham Springs—W. A. Hall		714 Poplar St., Denham Springs
Donaldsonville—C. W. McCord		Bunn Hodd Subdiv., Donaldsonville
Grand River—Hayward Seneca		Rt. 2, Plaquemine
Faithful—Keelan Williams		Rt. 2, Gonzales
New River—R. L. Armstrong		Sorrento
Fisher—		
Mt. Hermon—		
Sunny Hill—		
Franklinton—Chester Green		Rt. 6, Franklinton
Gonzales—Jim Polzin		212 Caroline St., Gonzales
Greensburg—Alphy Sitman		Greensburg
Wesley Chapel—W. H. Perkins		RFD, Greensburg
Hammond—Edward Amar		Rt. 2, Box 157-N, Hammond
Jackson—Richard Turnipseed		Jackson
Ethel—M. Ney Williams		Ethel
Kentwood—Nick Saladino		Kentwood
Live Oak—Lawrence King		Rt. 2, Denham Springs
Livingston—Paul Sibley		Livingston
James Chapel—John B. Green		Albany
Loranger—Ollie C. Brown		Loranger
Cooper's Chapel—		
Lottie—Ed Green		Lottie
Rosedale—A. A. Sikes		Rosedale
Magnolia—Jos. M. Matheny		Rt. 29, Box 193, Greenwell Springs

New Roads—A. F. Kimball	New Roads
Pine Grove—Hilary Watson, Jr.	Amite (MRS)
Montpelier—Hilary Watson, Jr.	MRS, Amite
Plaquemine—W. R. Perry	1606 Laurel, Plaquemine
Ponchatoula—Mac Mitchell	Box 537, Ponchatoula
Port Allen—	
St. Francisville—Harvey Garrett	St. Francisville
Tunica—Charles Gleason	Tunica
St. Helena Circuit:	
Center—Lanis Wales, Sr.	RFD, Greensburg
Darlington—Toler Hurst	RFD, Greensburg
Day's—Burke Allen	Greensburg
Slaughter—Tommy Maglone	Slaughter
Springfield—Jack Williams	Springfield
Maurepas—Mrs. Clarence Gregoire	Maurepas
Huff's Chapel—Percy Lee	Rt. 1, Springfield
Tangipahoa—T. C. Lanier	Tangipahoa
Pine Ridge—E. D. Travis	Rt. 1, Kentwood
Tickfaw—G. F. Tyner, Jr.	Tickfaw
Independence—Ronald Evans, Sr.	Independence
Walker—Earl Ray Wascom	Corbin
Friendship—John E. Coxie	Walker
Mangum—Clifford Holland	Walker
Wesley Chapel (P)—Kenneth Wells	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula
Lee's Landing—Don Guagliardo	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula
West Feliciana Ct.—	
Concord—	
New Hope—	
Zachary—Harold Babin	P. O. Box 195, Zachary

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Abbeville—R. Ken Lanier	210 S. Henry St., Abbeville	
Pecan Island—Vincent Purvie	Box 94, Kaplin	
Berwick—Charles Bowman	Box 267, Berwick	
Patterson—J. C. Risher	Box 97, Patterson	
Church Point—B. E. Williams	518 S. David, Church Point	
Petrieville—Hillman Miller	Rt. 1, Box 417, Church Point	
Crowley, First—George Hoffpauir	Morse	
Crowley, Wesley—Charles Heyduck	Box 729 Crowley	
Ebenezer—A. A. Sarver	Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley	
Franklin—A. D. Powers	220 Sanders St., Franklin	
Golden Meadow—Dr. George Perry	Galliano	
Grand Isle—Jim Murf	Box 100, Grand Isle	
Houma, First—Hartwell Lewis	Box 1128, Houma	
Houma Heights—J. E. Miles	211 S. Van, Houma	
Bayou Blue—Morris Martin	Rt. 1, Box 98, Houma	
Dulac—Carl Brunson	Box 1150, Dulac	
Iota—Dwight Precht	Rt. 1, Basile	
Maxie—J. Acy Taylor	Rt. 2, Box 207, Crowley	
Indian Bayou—Culver Cain	Maurice	
Kaplan—Edva Foreman	510 N. Jackson, Kaplan	
Jeanerette—J. L. Fletcher	Jeanerette	
Lydia—A. G. Garber	Rt. 2, Box 399, New Iberia	
Weeks Island—Robert Legnon, Sr.	Weeks	
Lafayette, Asbury—Donald Beaumont ..	1109 Marilyn Dr., Lafayette	

Davidson—J. A. Richardson	128 Choctaw, Lafayette
First—E. W. Brown	617 Myrtle Pl., Lafayette
Lockport—Manny Barrios	219 Canal St., Lockport
Raceland—L. E. Peace	Raceland
Melville—G. H. Bordelon	Melville
Palmetto—Mrs. J. H. Benhard	Palmetto
Morgan City—Joe Gibbs	709 General Hodges, Morgan City
New Iberia—John W. Trotter	Box 235, New Iberia
Opelousas—Wayne Gilmore	357 W. Vine St., Opelousas
Port Barre—E. D. Bruner, Sr.	Port Barre
Krotz Springs—Willie Doiron	Krotz Springs
Waxie—L. Dayton Hawkins	Washington
Rayne—Dr. C. T. Curtis	1209 Robert St., Rayne
Branch—Percy Jeffers	Branch
Thibodaux—E. E. Richardson	107 Spruce, Thibodaux

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Bell City—Alex Derouen, Sr.		Bell City
Hayes —Kenny Gibbs		Hayes
Cameron—J. A. Davis		Cameron
Grand Chenier—Robert Chabrack		Grand Chenier
DeRidder, First—H. H. Haynes		DeRidder
DeRidder, Wesley—Floyd Martin		DeRidder
Pine Grove—Lige Talbert		Pine Grove
DeQuincy—D. E. Lamb		DeQuincy
Elton—Glen Putman		Elton
Florien—A. D. Miller		Florien
Gueydan—Robert Lipscomb		Gueydan
Eunice—Walter A. Miller		Eunice
Hackberry—Delbert Sheffield		Hackberry
Hornbeck—W. C. Conerly		Hornbeck
Holley Grove—John Pickett		Holly Grove
Iowa—Crawford Mount		Iowa
Jennings—David Morgan		Jennings
Kinder—E. H. Allen		Kinder
Lake Charles, First—Roy Emmons	1627 12th St., Lake Charles	
Eastwood—Noll Lynch	2838 Guinn, Lake Charles	
Fairview—Delmar Hebert	Rt. 3, Box 474, Lake Charles	
Oak Park—E. B. Cloutman	2310 17th St., Lake Charles	
St. Luke—Fred Godwin	409 Churchill, Lake Charles	
Simpson—John Mims	1336 Mitchell Dr., Lake Charles	
University—Paul Verdusco	P. O. Box 1335, Lake Charles	
Westlake—R. M. Blomquist		Westlake
Moss Bluff—Glenn Williams		Moss Bluff Station
Lake Arthur—W. P. Buck		Lake Arthur
Oberlin—Malcolm Carroll		Oberlin
Merryville—G. L. Heard		Merryville
Maplewood—Garland Strong	213 Vine St., Maplewood	
Leesville—Orval Britt		Leesville
Raymond—Nathan Avant		Raymond
Sweetlake—Don Todd		Sweetlake
Sulphur—George Cooper		Sulphur
Vinton—Charles Copples		Vinton
Welsh—Henry Gillette		Walsh
Basile—C. L. Hester, Jr.		Basile

MONROE DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Bastrop, First—Jack Warren	1207 Cullen Dr.,	Bastrop
Memorial—Flint Robertson	2111 E. Madison,	Bastrop
Beekman—O. E. Montgomery	Rt. 3,	Bastrop
Bartholomew—Lynwood Matheney	Rt. 4,	Bastrop
Sunrise—Paul Robinson	Point Pleasant Dr.,	Bastrop
Bonita—Oren Robertson		Bonita
Jones—V. L. Sawyer		Jones
Collinston—Harry Eubanks	Rt. 1,	Bastrop
Holly Ridge—Leo Lyles	Rt. 4,	Rayville
Columbia—V. M. Mouser		Columbia
Hebert—A. B. Grigg	RFD,	Hebert
Crew Lake—W. C. Fuller	Rt. 5,	Rayville
Crowville—Woodie Franklin		Crowville
Delhi—Frank E. Maxwell	903 Broadway,	Delhi
Epps—Bennie Roberson	Rt. 1,	Epps
Floyd—C. F. Holley	Rt. 1,	Pioneer
Ferriday—R. L. Irvin		Ferriday
Gilbert—John Murphy		Gilbert
Boeuf Prairie—Kenneth Mason	Rt. 2,	Winnsboro
Grayson—Ted Johnston		Grayson
Kelly—J. W. Kinnison		Kelly
Kilbourne—Wayne Edwards		Kilbourne
Locust Grove—Clifford Bolding	Rt. 1,	Oak Grove
Goodwill—T. W. Malone	Rt. 3,	Oak Grove
Lake Providence—W. A. Shirey		Lake Providence
Lapine—J. D. Wilbanks	1405 N. 6th,	W. Monroe
Luna—Mrs. Eva Gewin	Rt. 3,	W. Monroe
Walnut Grove—Max L. Coon	Rt. 2,	Eros
Little Creek—Mrs. J. D. Stewart		Archibald
Union—Charles Noble	Rt. 3,	Rayville
Mangham—R. L. Bell, Jr.		Mangham
Mer Rouge—H. A. Sisson		Mer Rouge
Bonne Idee—G. T. Steward		Mer Rouge
Monroe, First—E. N. Thompson	1609 West,	Monroe
Gordon Avenue—Lawrence Gibbs	3718 Grammont,	Monroe
Memorial—		
St. Mark's—J. N. Maxwell	1118 Bon Air,	Monroe
St. Paul's—S. A. Seegers	1917 Sherwood,	Monroe
Southside—Pete Medak	1801 Milton,	Monroe
Stone Avenue—M. D. Hearne	1607 College,	Monroe
Oak Grove—Clinton Head		Oak Grove
Oak Ridge—Jack Carey		Oak Ridge
Pioneer—J. E. Carlisle		Pioneer
Forest—Mrs. B. C. Kirkland		Pioneer
Campbell's Chapel—Ottis Coody		Pioneer
Rayville—J. B. Thompson, Jr.	1001 Mulberry,	Rayville
St. Andrew's—Harold DeBray		Fairbanks
St. Joseph—Jack M. Grace		St. Joseph
Wesley—E. Y. Berry		Waterproof
Sicily Island—C. B. Coney		Sicily Island
Clayton—Gordon Lazarus		Clayton
Tallulah—Archie M. Stewart	701 S. Lincoln,	Tallulah
Vidalia—Mrs. J. O. Young		Vidalia
West Monroe, First—Norman Rushing	2403 N. 9th,	W. Monroe
Brownville—Curtis Shell	118 Bancroft,	W. Monroe

Claiborne—Leslie Ewing	New Nat. Road, W. Monroe
McGuire—P. B. Mangum	1512 Elizabeth, W. Monroe
Wilhite—N. B. Taylor	Rt. 2, Downs ville
Winnsboro—W. B. Glover	1418 Bosworth, Winnsboro
Wisner—C. D. Coburn, Sr.	Wisner

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Algiers—Allan Dameier	4642 Herschell, N.O.	14
Aurora—Ton Young	2711 Gallinghouse, N.O.	14
Carrollton Ave.—Walter P. Harris, Jr.	8223 Sycamore St., N.O.	18
Elysian Fields—J. B. Stafford	1711 King Dr., N.O.	22
Felicity—Russell Klein	211 Olonzo St., N.O.	13
First—A. F. Hanson	53 Thrasher St., N.O.	24
Gentilly—John Egan	4032 Franklin Ave., N.O.	22
Gretna—Dr. Carroll Gelbke	8 Willow Drive, Gretna	
Jefferson—Perry Jones	609 N. Dilton, Metairie	
Kenner—J. W. Bolton	4 Albert Court, Metairie	
Lake Vista—O. L. Furse	6410 Paris, N.O.	22
Luling—Don Cayard	Rt. 1, Luling	
Lutcher—W. H. Felps	Lutcher, La.	
Lasseigne Mem. (LaPlace)—Stanley Cruthirds	LaPlace, La.	
Metairie—D. D. Lyman	517 Hullen, Metairie	
St. John's—Melvin Morgan	P.O. Box 313, Destrehan	
Munholland Memorial—Herbert E. Hoppmeyer ..	233 Atherton Dr., Metairie	
Napoleon Avenue—E. C. Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, N.O.	
Parker Memorial—Leo Terry	2231 Wirth Place, N.O.	15
Rayne Memorial—Murray Fincher	1729 Jefferson Ave., N.O.	15
St. Andrew—Charles V. Sheppard	4751 Galahad Dr., N.O.	27
St. Bernard—John Weese	124 W. Claiborne Sq., Chalmette	
St. Claude Heights—L. O. Litherland	105 Doerr Dr., Arabi	
Point-A-La-Hache—William Tabony	Point-A-La-Hache	
St. James—D. E. Nelson	468 Fairmont Dr., Harvey	
St. Luke's—J. R. Rombach, Jr.	6979 Memphis St., N.O.	24
St. Mark's—Emilio Romano	860 Taft Place, N.O.	
Redeemer—Henry Palmisano	739 5th Ave., Harvey	
St. Matthew's—Zolton Fekete	1005 Francis Ave., Metairie	
St. Paul's—Grady Bell	483 Carolyn Dr., N.O.	23
Second—Harold Dieck	4631 Bright, N.O.	22
John Wesley —A. J. Westbrook	2024 Desire St., N.O.	17
Covington—Meredith Berry	924 South Jahncke Ave., Covington	
Fitzgerald—Ed Fussell	Lee Road, Covington	
Waldheim—Charles Schech	Rt. 1, Bush	
Lacombe—Mrs. Ruby Fredericks	Lacombe	
St. Tammany—Mrs. Christine Keller	Lacombe	
Pearl River—E. J. Mayfield, Sr.	Pearl River	
Talisheek—Talmadge Wood, Sr.	Talisheek	
Slidell—Edward J. Gay	P.O. Box 846, Slidell	
Sun—Fred Mizell	Sun	
Bush—Norman Lavinghouse	Bush	
Trinity—A. Y. Tillinghast	Buras	
Asbury—Jack Tunstall	Venice	

RUSTON DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Arcadia—D. W. McCleish	Bryceland	
Mt. Mariah—John A. Bridges	Arcadia	

Athens—Leon Deloach	Athens
Bethel—Varner Byrd	RFD 1, Athens
Cross Roads—Lonnie Baker	RFD, Athens
Bernice—J. C. Akin	Bernice
Alabama—Albert Lee	Bernice
Bienville—Mrs. James Merritt	Bienville
Mill Creek—Mrs. W. O. White	RFD, Castor
Strange—Mrs. M. W. Weaver	Chestnut
Calhoun—H. W. Brown	Calhoun
Beulah—Marvin Turner	RFD, Calhoun
Indian Village—M. M. Gaston	RFD, Choudrant
Castor—M. E. Cardwell	Castor
Center Point—I. N. Walsworth	RFD 1, Jonesboro
Chatham—John Ates	Eros
Mt. Pleasant—C. E. Thompson	RFD, Chatham
Zoar—James Roberts	RFD, Chatham
Choudrant—W. G. Kelly	Choudrant
Concord—C. A. Chatham	Eros
Douglas—W. A. Brewster, Jr.	RFD 1, Ruston
Clay—F. A. Hinton	Clay
Ansley—G. E. Mayes	Ansley
Cotton Valley—F. M. Hillburn	Cotton Valley
Downsville—Frank Ballard	Downsville
Bethel—Frank Jones, Jr.	RFD 1, Downsville
Mt. Nebo—W. B. Wells, Jr.	RFD 1, Downsville
Doyline—W. F. Kirkley	Doyline
McIntyre—J. L. Cassels	RFD 4, Minden
Dubach—Tyrus Pendergrass	Dubach
Eros—Kenneth Salsbury	Eros
Antioch—Travis Golson	RFD, Eros
Frantom Chapel—Travis Kilpatrick	RFD, Eros
Evergreen—Bill Ayers	RFD 3, Minden
Farmerville—S. P. Guier	Farmerville
Gibbsland—Raymond Palmer	Gibbsland
Oak Grove—O. L. Johnson	RFD, Gibbsland
Harmony Chapel—Willard Barham	RFD 2, Dubach
Wesley Chapel—Mrs. Harold Garrett	RFD 2, Homer
Haynesville—R. W. Atkins	Box 29, Haynesville
Colquitt—Claude W. Richardson	RFD 2, Haynesville
Heflin—Harry Campbell	Heflin
Brushwood—A. A. Holley	113 Pearl Minden
Hilly—V. C. Larance	RFD 3, Dubach
Hodge—W. N. Heflin	Hodge
Homer—John Reynolds	Fortson Bldg., Homer
Jonesboro—Raymond Jeffress	316 Third, Jonesboro
Lisbon—J. C. English	Lisbon
Arizona—Mrs. A. R. Robinson	RFD 2, Homer
Marion—Perry Murray	Marion
Bird's Chapel—Charles Gulley	RFD 3, Marion
Minden: First—W. S. Hicks	Box 627, Minden
Minden—Lakeview—W. C. Greer	319 Britt, Minden
Pine Grove—Jerry Dunn	RFD 3, Minden
Bethlehem—Lovic Langheld	RFD 1, Minden
Pleasant Valley—Floyd Smith	RFD 4, Minden
Quitman—V. W. Barber	RFD 2, Quitman
Ringgold—George Thomas	Ringgold
Ruston, Grace—Dr. Hal B. Barker	Box 783, Tech Station, Ruston
Trinity—W. L. Caldwell	405 Pinewood Lane, Ruston

Wesley Chapel—Lloyd S. Neeles	RFD 2, Ruston
Shongaloo—Clifton Sanders	—
White Hall—J. W. Kilpatrick	RFD 1, Shongaloo
Sibley—J. S. Akin	RFD 2, Shongaloo
Grand Bayou—Lawson Wimberly	Sibley
Rocky Mount—C. D. Waites	RFD, Ringgold
Simsboro—Rufus Gray	RFD1, Ringgold
Antioch—Frank Trussell	RFD 2, Ruston
Salem—C. B. Henry	RFD 2, Simsboro
Springhill—Syvell Burke	RFD 2, Dubach
Summerfield—DeForrest Allgood	Box 634, Springhill
	Summerfield

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader	Address
Belcher—Stedman Gunning		Belcher
Gilliam—R. W. Davis		Gilliam
Bethany—Carl Rich		Bethany
Blanchard—F. L. Teer	Rt. 5, Box 756,	Shreveport
Bossier City—First—Don Bailey	2513 Rosedale Pl.,	Bossier City
Barksdale—X. L. McDonald	1344 Anita,	Bossier City
Curtis P.—James R. Fuller	1538 James,	Bossier City
Coushatta—Pat Strother		Coushatta
Ellerbe Road—Bob Murphy	Box 3681,	Shreveport
Grand Cane—Joseph Griffin		Grand Cane
Long Street—Howard Dennison		Keatchie
Greenwood—Glen Flourney		Greenwood
Hall Summit—Terry McPhearson		Hall Summit
Haughton—Jerry McCormick		Haughton
Ida—Hosston—H. W. Norton		Ida
Keatchie—E. S. Talbert		Keatchie
Many—R. M. Tannehill		Fisher
Mansfield—P. E. Dixon	Box 592,	Mansfield
Mooringsport—A. L. Crowson		Mooringsport
Oil City—H. D. Brazzelton		Oil City
Pelican—W. B. Lundy		Pelican
Pleasant Hill—R. P. Bufkin		Pleasant Hill
Plain Dealing—Joe D. Waggonner		Plain Dealing
Rodessa—Tom Bolick		Rodessa
Vivian—Bunk Smith		Vivian
Zwolle—H. H. Morris		Zwolle
Cross Roads—A. A. Cobb	Rt. 1,	McDade
Stonewall—Keithville—A. W. McDaniel, Jr.		Stonewall
SHREVEPORT:		
Broadmoor—J. M. Steele	130 Albany St.,	Shreveport
Caddo Heights—Robert Denton	1458 Belwood,	Shreveport
Cedar Grove—J. H. Yancy	7206 Gilbert,	Shreveport
First Church—		
Mangum Memorial—		
Morningside—F. J. Jameison	2736 Elmhurst,	Shreveport
Noel Memorial—C. Lane Sartor	4812 Camelia St.,	Shreveport
North Highland—G. E. Morrison	3731 Truitt Blvd.,	Shreveport
Park Avenue—T. D. McInnis	3526 Hardy St.,	Shreveport
St. Lukes—Kenneth Rigby	252 Symphony Lane,	Shreveport
Summer Grove—J. L. Horton	2709 Hoyt Drive,	Shreveport
Trinity—B. A. Jackson	3629 Maywood,	Shreveport
Wesley—Bob Smith	3012 Ivy Lane,	Shreveport
Wynn Memorial—E. Paul Smith, Sr.	360 Penn.,	Shreveport

CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

Abbreviations

Ef.—Effective
 R.—Retired
 O.T.—On Trial
 F.C.—Full Connection
 R.O.—Recognition of Orders
 L.S.—Local Supply
 R.A.—Re-Admitted
 Sup.—Supernumerary
 T.—Transfer

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		How	Year	ORDAINED		How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Yrs. Not Ef.	L.S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Adams, James L.	Ef.	Mississippi	1955	O.T.	1959	19..	1959	T.—1958	....	..	4	....	6
Ailor, James W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.—1941	....	..	3	....	19.5
Alford, Jason A.	R.	Louisiana	1904	O.T.	1911	1906	1916	O.T.—1904	....	..	1	1947	43
Alford, J. Martin	R.	Louisiana	1895	O.T.	1899	1894	1902	T.—1907	....	..	1	1942	47
Allen, Estill J.	Ef.	New Mexico	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.—1957	....	..	..	....	19.5
Allen, Ruel H.	Ef.	Tennessee	1949	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.—1954	....	..	..	....	11
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T.—1949	....	..	3	....	11
Alverson, Don W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1948	1950	O.T.—1949	....	..	3	....	11
Anders, D. F.	R.	Louisiana	1921	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.—1921	....	..	8	1961	39.5
Arnold, Tracy R.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1953	....	..	..	....	8
Babington, T. M., III	Ef.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.—1957	....	..	..	....	4
Bailey, H. Barry	Ef.	Little Rock	1947	O.T.	1951	....	....	T.—1956	....	..	..	....	14
Baker, Arthur M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T.—1951	....	..	..	....	10
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.—1949	....	..	2	....	12
Baker, W. L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T.—1955	....	..	..	....	5
Barham, W. Carl	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.—1941	....	..	..	....	19.5
Barksdale, E. J.	Ef.	Mississippi	1942	O.T.	1946	1942	1942	T.—1946	....	..	..	....	18.5

Beasley, James	Eff.	Baptist	1930	....	....	....	1931	T.—Bap.—1938	..	..	....	22.5
Bell, Clark W.	Eff.	Memphis	1942	....	O.T.	....	1947	T.—1947	..	4	....	18.5
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff.	Louisiana	1950	....	O.T.	....	1953	O.T.—1950	..	..	....	11
Bengtson, W. H.	Eff.	So. Conf. M.E.	1923	..	O.T.	....	1928	O.T.—1923	..	2	....	37.5
Benoit, C. R.	Eff.	Louisiana	1957	..	O.T.	....	1960	O.T.—1957	..	..	....	4
Bentley, R. M.	Eff.	Alabama	1923	....	O.T.	....	1927	T.—1931	..	..	....	37.5
Bevill, W. W.	Eff.	Mississippi	1953	....	O.T.	....	....	T.—1960	..	..	....	....
Blackwood, W. P.	Eff.	Little Rock	....	....	O.T.	....	....	T.—1961	..	..	....	....
Blakely, G. Eldred	Eff.	Louisiana	1940	....	O.T.	....	1944	T.—1951	..	4	....	20.5
Blakely, William C.	Eff.	Louisiana	1956	....	O.T.	....	1959	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff.	Louisiana	1956	....	O.T.	....	1958	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Eff.	Louisiana	1951	....	O.T.	....	1955	O.T.—1951	..	2	....	10
Blount, Forest N.	Eff.	Mississippi	....	....	....	....	1961	T.—1960	..	..	....	....
Boddie, D. B.	R.	Texas	1912	....	O.T.	....	1914	T.—1919	..	..	....	43.5
Boddie, W. D.	Eff.	Louisiana	1941	....	O.T.	....	1943	O.T.—1941	..	..	....	19.5
Bodie, L. A.	R.	Louisiana, MP	1927	....	O.T.	....	1933	O.T.—1927	..	3	....	24.5
Bond, Beverly E.	Eff.	Louisiana	1942	....	O.T.	....	1946	O.T.—1942	..	1	....	18.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	R.	Louisiana	1927	....	O.T.	....	1929	O.T.—1927	..	3	....	21.5
Booth, Luther L.	Eff.	Louisiana	1941	....	O.T.	....	1944	O.T.—1941	..	..	....	19.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	Eff.	Louisiana	1925	....	O.T.	....	1925	O.T.—1925	..	..	....	35.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	Eff.	Louisiana	1950	....	O.T.	....	1954	O.T.—1950	..	..	....	11
Boyd, Joseph W.	Eff.	Louisiana	1955	....	O.T.	....	1958	O.T.—1955	..	9.5	....	6
Branton, Louis Ray	Eff.	Louisiana	1955	....	O.T.	....	1959	O.T.—1955	..	..	....	6
Branton, R. R.	Eff.	Louisiana	1930	....	O.T.	....	1932	O.T.—1930	..	2	....	30.5
Broadus, L. L.	Eff.	Memphis	1947	....	O.T.	....	1949	T.—1957	..	..	....	14
Brown, Alfred M.	Eff.	Louisiana	1939	....	O.T.	....	1941	O.T.—1939	..	..	....	21.5
Brown, Tillman A. E.	Eff.	Louisiana, MP	1936	....	O.T.	....	1938	M.P.—1936	..	..	....	25.5
Buck, E. J.	R.	Louisiana	1923	....	O.T.	....	1925	O.T.—1923	..	2	....	9
Byrd, W. O.	Eff.	Louisiana	1942	....	O.T.	....	1946	T.—1960	..	..	....	19.5
Cady, M. C.	Eff.	Louisiana	1952	....	O.T.	....	1955	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	9
Cain, A. Jerome	Eff.	Louisiana	1934	....	O.T.	....	1936	O.T.—1934	..	6	....	26.5
Cain, W. Ralph	Eff.	Louisiana	1939	....	O.T.	....	1941	O.T.—1939	..	2	....	21.5

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference		Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac. Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Caraway, Jimmie J.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O. T.	1951	1950	1951	O. T.—1949	..	2	...	12
Caraway, Porter M.	R.	Louisiana	1919	O. T.	1921	1921	1923	O. T.—1919	..	..	1956	36.5
Caraway, Stone W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O. T.	1958	1955	1958	O. T.—1955	..	..	...	6
Carithers, K. K.	Ef.	Little Rock	1943	O. T.	1945	1945	1947	T.—1953	..	7	...	17.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	R.	(Sweden)	1919	O. T.	1921	1919	1921	T.—1948	..	4	1958	39
Carrington, L. A.	Ef.	Texas	1930	O. T.	1933	1933	1936	T.—1934	..	2	...	30.5
Carroll, W. H.	Ef.	Louisiana, MP	1936	O. T.	1938	....	1938	O. T.—1936	..	..	...	24.5
Carroll, Paul C.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O. T.	1961	1960	1961	O. T.—1959	..	..	...	2
Carruth, Angus Lee	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O. T.	1952	1952	1952	O. T.—1949	..	3	...	12
Carter, Robert C.	Ef.	So. Georgia	1938	O. T.	1941	1941	1942	T.—1948	..	..	...	22.5
Carter, Robert E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1958	O. T.	1960	1954	1956	O. T.—1958	..	15	...	3
Christie, James	Ef.	Little Rock	1945	O. T.	1947	1946	1949	T.—1949	..	..	...	15.5
Clayton, R. L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1926	O. T.	1928	1928	1930	O. T.—1926	..	..	...	35.5
Cloyd, Oscar E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T.—1959	..	..	...	2
Coles, Rupert D.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O. T.	1955	1952	1955	O. T.—1952	..	..	...	9
Collie Robert M.	Ef.	Central Texas	1951	O. T.	1954	1952	1955	T.—1955	..	..	...	10
Collins, Albert A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1933	O. T.	1935	1935	1937	O. T.—1933	..	..	...	26.5
Collins, Frank C.	R.	Mex., Miss., La.	1925	O. T.	1925	1919	1925	T.—1933	..	..	1958	38.5
Conerly, Abe M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	1958	1954	1956	O. T.—1956	..	7	...	5
Coody, Arby W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1942	1942	1945	O. T.—1939	..	9	...	21.5
Cooke, Jack	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O. T.	1943	1942	1943	O. T.—1941	..	..	...	19.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Ef.	Louisiana	1940	O. T.	1942	1942	1942	O. T.—1940	..	..	...	20.5
Coppage, Louis M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1956	1954	1956	O. T.—1954	..	..	...	7
Corley, E. W.	R.	Louisiana, MP	1916	O. T.	....	....	1916	R. Ad.—1943	..	3	1954	31.5
Corley, Marvin H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1945	1945	1947	O. T.—1939	..	..	...	21.5
Corry, G. H.	R.	Louisiana	1925	O. T.	1927	1927	1932	T.—1941	2	..	1961	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	Ef.	Louisiana, MP	1930	O. T.	1933	....	1933	O. T.—1930	..	..	...	28.5
Critchlow, Robert B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O. T.	1944	1943	1944	O. T.—1942	..	1	...	18.5
Crosby, R. B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T.—1959	..	..	...	2

Crosby, T. O.	Ef.	Mississippi	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.—1956	..	..	....	10
Dameron, George W. ...	R.	Louisiana	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1932	O.T.—1930	..	4	1960	29.5
Dampier, S. B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.—1950	..	3	....	11
Daughenbaugh, H. L. Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Davis, J. J. Lamar ..	R.	Louisiana, MP	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.—1923	..	2	1959	35.5
Davis, J. Lamar ..	Ef.	No. Arkansas	1953	O.T.	....	....	....	T.—1960	..	..	....	8
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.—1942	..	..	....	18.5
Day, E. W.	R.	Baptist	1922	R.O.	1922	....	....	R.O.—1922	..	4	1960	33.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr. ...	Ef.	Louisiana	1945	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.—1945	..	..	....	14.5
Doss, W. L., Jr.	R.	Louisiana	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.—1906	..	1	1953	46.5
Douglas, Luman E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.—1935	..	3	....	25.5
Drake, E. P.	Ef.	So. Georgia	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.—1939	..	..	....	45.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	..	5	....	33.5
Duplantis, E. V.	R.	Louisiana	1923	O.T.	....	....	....	R.A.—1961	..	..	1961	15
Durbin, B. P.	Ef.	MP	1930	O.T.	1932	....	1934	O.T.—1930	..	2	....	30.5
Duren, William L.	R.	No. Mississippi	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1906	T.—1931	..	1	1942	40
Durham, Floyd M.	Ef.	No. Texas	1945	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.—1950	..	..	....	14
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.—1955	..	3	....	18.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T.—1955	..	..	....	6
Edwards, Oakley	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1954	O.T.—1954	..	..	....	7
Ellzey, Howard D.	Ef.	Mississippi	1953	O.T.	1956	....	....	T.—1956	..	..	....	8
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Ef.	Mississippi	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.—1946	..	..	....	18.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	Ef.	Korea	1930	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	T.—1936	..	..	....	30.5
Evans, James Oliver	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Ezell, Harry E.	Ef.	Missouri	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	T.—1960	..	..	....	8
Faulk, Roland	Ef.	Louisiana	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.—1913	..	..	....	29.5
Felder, M. David	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.—1942	..	3	....	18.5
Flowers, Ira W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1928	O.T.	1932	1930	1932	O.T.—1928	..	..	....	32.5
Flurry, Fred S.	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.—1938	..	2	....	22.5
Foreman, Loyd A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1950	O.T.	1954	....	1954	T.—1958	..	..	....	11
Foreman, Brady B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.—1951	..	..	....	11
Fraser, William P.	Ef.	Tennessee	1942	O.T.	....	....	....	T.—1948	..	..	....	19

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		ORDAINED		Year F. C.	How	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not El.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Ef.	Florida	1946	1947	1947	1948	O.T.	T.—1948	..	..	....	15
Freeman, A. M.	R.	No. Alabama	1911	1913	1913	1913	O.T.	T.—1939	..	..	1953	41.5
Freeman, F. M.	R.	Louisiana	....	1905	1905	1905	O.T.	T.—1938	..	1	1951	47.5
Friedrich, Roland K.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	1953	1953	1953	O.T.	O.T.—1951	..	..	....	10
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	1938	1938	1938	O.T.	O.T.—1936	..	..	....	24.5
Futch, Ladell J.	Ef.	No. Carolina	1954	....	....	1957	O.T.	T.—1956	..	..	....	7
Galatas, Robert I.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	1954	1954	1957	O.T.	O.T.—1953	..	..	....	8
Galloway, Benedict A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	1943	1943	1943	O.T.	O.T.—1941	..	6	....	19.5
Garrett, J. T.	R.	Louisiana, MP	1934	....	....	1937	O.T.	M.P.—1934	..	..	1957	22.5
Garrett, Roy Lee	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	1954	1954	1957	O.T.	O.T.—1954	..	2	....	7
Garrett, Troy	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	O.T.—1955	..	2	....	6
George, A. D.	R.	Louisiana	1913	1916	1916	1916	O.T.	O.T.—1913	..	1	1953	39.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	Ef.	St. Louis	1926	1929	1926	1929	O.T.	T.—1940	..	..	....	34.5
Gieck, John G.	Ef.	Arkansas	1924	1929	1929	1929	O.T.	T.—1947	..	2	....	33.5
Giessen, Chas. H.	Ef.	Little Rock	1933	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	T.—1954	..	..	....	27.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	1953	1953	1957	O.T.	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	9
Giles, Wm. Howard	Ef.	Louisiana	1918	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	O.T.—1918	..	.5	....	43
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	1953	1953	1954	O.T.	O.T.—1951	..	..	....	10
Grambling, James	R.	Louisiana	1923	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	O.T.—1923	..	1	1960	36.5
Griffin, B. F.	R.	MP	1912	1918	....	1918	O.T.	O.T.—1912	..	1	1941	28
Guynes, H. Don	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	1960	1956	1960	O.T.	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Hall, Claude O.	R.	Little Rock	1939	....	....	....	....	T.—1954	..	..	1956	17
Hall, William T.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	1953	1953	1954	O.T.	O.T.—1951	..	3	....	10
Hancock, Alton O.	Ef.	No. Georgia	1957	1961	1957	1961	O.T.	T.—1956	..	..	....	4
Harbuck, Geo. W.	Ef.	Texas	1939	1942	1942	1945	O.T.	T.—1944	..	4	....	21.5
Harkins, Geo. W.	Ef.	No. Georgia	1945	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	T.—1949	..	..	....	16
Harper, Jolly B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1931	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	O.T.—1931	..	3.5	....	29.5
Harper, R. H.	R.	Louisiana	1905	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	O.T.—1905	..	..	1952	46.5
Harris, James T.	Ef.	Louisiana	1926	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	O.T.—1926	..	..	....	34.5

Hassler, John W.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	....	....	T.—1959	..	..	....	11
Haug, E. R.	MP	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.—1930	..	1	....	30.5
Hearn, J. E.	Louisiana	1928	O.T.	1932	1930	1932	O.T.—1928	..	..	....	32.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	9
Hearne, Falcon, L.	Louisiana, MP ..	1928	O.T.	1931	....	1931	O.T.—1928	..	..	....	32.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	O.T.	1931	....	1931	O.T.—1928	..	..	....	22.5
Henkel, C. Ed.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1952	..	..	....	9
Hebert, Martin	Louisiana	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1904	O.T.—1898	..	..	....	45.5
Hess, Geo. M.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1960	1956	1960	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Hicks, Guy M.	Louisiana	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.—1923	..	..	....	37.5
Hine, Harold R.	Louisiana	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T.—1944	..	4	....	16.5
Hockenhull, Marvin	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.—1956	..	4	....	5
Hoffpauir, Chas. R.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.—1957	..	..	....	4
Hoffpauir, Louis	Louisiana	1911	O.T.	1913	1914	1915	O.T.—1911	..	1	....	48.5
Holladay, Robert B.	Louisiana	1956	O.T.	1960	1956	1960	O.T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Holladay, Sam	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	..	..	....	33.5
Holcombe, George	S. W. Texas	1956	O.T.	1959	....	....	T.—1960	..	..	....	5
Holt, Melvin Ray	Central Texas ..	....	..	1961	....	1961	T.—1961	..	..	....	....
Horne,, Geo. M.	Texas	1940	O.T.	1942	....	1944	T.—1948	..	..	....	19.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holston	1915	O.T.	1920	1920	1936	T.—1950	..	..	....	45.5
Howell, W. F.	No. Mississippi ..	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.—1938	..	..	....	29.5
Howes, Ted T.	Louisiana	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.—1936	..	..	....	24.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N. Y., East	1930	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.—1943	..	..	....	30.5
Irving, W. R., Jr.	Mississippi	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	T.—1947	..	2	....	19.5
Irwin, S. W.	New England	1910	M.E.	1910	....	1911	O.T.—1910	..	..	....	21.5
Jacocks, Wm. H.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T.—1955	..	..	....	6
Jackson, Douglas E.	No. Indiana	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.—1957	..	..	....	....
Jamieson, Robert	Louisiana	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1948	O.T.—1944	..	..	....	16.5
Jernigan, Allen O.	Georgia	1948	O.T.	1949	1948	1948	T.—1956	..	..	....	13
Johns, H. L.	Louisiana	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.—1921	..	1	....	39.5
Jones, J. A.	Louisiana, MP ..	1927	O.T.	....	....	1933	O.T.—1927	..	..	....	33.5
Jones, James Sam	Louisiana	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1956	O.T.—1954	..	..	....	7

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		ORDAINED		Year F. C.	How	How and When Admitted into L. A. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. or Serv.
Jones, Lael S.	Ef.	Mississippi	1946	1948	1952	1948	O. T.	T.—1950	..	1	....	15
Joyner, Leas S.	Ef.	Louisiana, MP	1939	....	1939	1939	O. T.	O. T.—1939	..	..	....	22.5
Keasler, E. A.	Ef.	Presbyterian	....	....	1940	1945	O. T.	T.—1945	..	..	....	15.5
Kellogg, John F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1950	1953	1955	1953	O. T.	O. T.—1950	..	2	....	11
Kilpatrick, John F.	Ef.	Texas	1938	1940	1941	1940	O. T.	T.—1940	..	..	....	22.5
Knight, Jas A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1924	1927	1929	1927	O. T.	O. T.—1924	..	2	....	36.5
Koelmey, John	Ef.	Texas	1940	1942	1945	1942	O. T.	T.—1943	..	..	....	19.5
Krumnow, C. B.	Ef.	Louisiana, ME	1934	1937	1937	1936	O. T.	O. T.—1934	..	..	....	26.5
Lambert, J. N.	R.	MP	1921	....	1927	....	O. T.	T.—1949	..	..	1958	36.5
Lancaster, T. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	....	1951	1951	O. T.	O. T.—1949	..	..	....	12
Lankford, Frank C.	Ef.	Louisiana	1958	1954	1956	1960	O. T.	O. T.—1958	..	6	....	3
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	1959	1961	1961	O. T.	O. T.—1959	..	5	....	2
Larche, Lucien E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	1953	1956	1956	O. T.	O. T.—1953	..	..	....	8
Law, Ashley T.	R.	Louisiana	1927	1929	1931	1929	O. T.	O. T.—1927	..	..	1960	32.5
Law, H. M.	R.	New Mexico	1909	1914	1914	1914	O. T.	T.—1949	..	2	1956	30.5
Lawton, Bob L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	1954	1955	1955	O. T.	O. T.—1952	..	..	....	9
Lawton, James W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	1955	1955	1955	O. T.	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	10
Ledbetter, H. W.	R.	Louisiana	1896	1899	1902	1899	O. T.	O. T.—1896	..	1	1934	36
Lee, J. W.	R.	MP	1909	....	1912	1912	O. T.	O. T.—1909	..	2	1950	40.5
Lee, Morris G.	R.	MP	1927	....	1929	1929	O. T.	O. T.—1927	..	4	1942	16
Lee, Oakley	Ef.	....	....	....	1933	1933	....	T.—1938	..	..	....	29.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	R.	Louisiana	1906	1907	1913	1907	O. T.	R. A.—1928	..	1	1951	44.5
Love, Ira A.	Ef.	Arkansas, MP	1923	....	1928	1928	O. T.	T.—1947	..	..	....	34.5
Lowe, Terral T.	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	1959	1961	1960	O. T.	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Lueg, Carl F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1932	1934	1936	1934	O. T.	O. T.—1932	..	2	....	28.5
Lynch, W. O.	Ef.	Alabama, MP	1919	....	1922	1919	O. T.	T.—	..	..	....	41.5
Lynch, W. O., Jr.	Ef.	Ala.-W. Florida	1958	1959	1961	1961	O. T.	T.—1958	..	..	....	3
McCammon, C. R.	Ef.	Little Rock	1944	1944	1946	1946	O. T.	T.—1951	..	..	....	15.5
McClung, Wm. H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	1956	1958	1958	O. T.	O. T.—1956	..	..	....	5

McCoy, Franklin J.	R.	Louisiana	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.—1907	..	1944	37
McDowell, Kenneth G.	Ef.	No. Texas	....	....	1946	1945	1947	T.—1946	..	....	16.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1945	O.T.	1947	1944	1944	O.T.—1945	..	....	16.5
McKay, E. Lee	Ef.	Little Rock	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.—1945	..	....	27.5
McKeithen, J. P.	Ef.	MP	1936	O.T.	1936	....	1936	O.T.—1936	..	....	24.5
McKisson, Theron	Ef.	E. Oklahoma	1934	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.—1958	1	....	26.5
McKnight, Alton A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1932	O.T.	1934	1932	1936	O.T.—1932	7	....	28.5
McLean, James A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1951	..	....	10
Martin, A. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	5	....	33.5
Matthews, J. W.	Ef.	Tennessee	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.—1941	..	....	22.5
Mayne, J. W.	R.	Texas	1903	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.—1944	..	1954	50.5
Mavo, Wm. F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.—1945	..	....	15.5
Mead, Fred A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.—1953	9.5	....	8
Means, J. A.	Ef.	No. Carolina	1956	O.T.	1960	1956	1960	T.—1956	..	....	5
Melbert, N. H.	R.	Texas	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T.—1941	..	1960	42.5
Merrill, Merlin W.	Ef.	No. Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.—1947	1.5	....	18.5
Messer, Glendon R.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.—1951	5	....	10
Midyett, Jack H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.—1933	..	....	27.5
Milby, T. H., Jr.	Ef.	Oklahoma	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.—1955	..	....	9
Miller, Robert R.	Ef.	No. Texas	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	T.—1950	1	....	13
Milton, W. D.	Ef.	Louisiana	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.—1929	1	....	31.5
Moreland, Byrl, Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	O.T.—1951	..	....	10
Moreland, L. P.	R.	Louisiana, MP	1913	O.T.	1913	....	1913	O.T.—1913	..	1952	39.5
Morgan, E. E., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T.—1957	..	....	4
Morris, Virgil D.	Ef.	Little Rock	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.—1931	1	....	32.5
Mouser, E. M.	R.	Louisiana, MP	1906	O.T.	1906	....	1906	T.—1929	..	1948	41.5
Mouser, Roy E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.—1946	..	....	14.5
Munden, Chas. E., III	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T.—1955	..	....	6
Nader, Sam	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.—1942	..	....	18.5
Nolan, Wm. Earl	Ef.	Louisiana	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.—1955	..	....	6
Norris, J. M.	Ef.	Korea	(Missionary to Argentina)	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	T.—1940	..	....	13.5
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef.	Louisiana	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	O.T.—1947	..	....	203

NAME	Pers. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac.	Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ref'd	Yrs. of Serv.
Patton, Isaac A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1954	1952	1953	O. T.—1951	..	4	....	10
Paul, K. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T.—1959	..	..	....	2
Pearce, Geo. F., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1943	O. T.—1939	..	4	....	21.5
Pearce, N. D.	Ef.	Mississippi	1952	O. T.	1954	1954	1956	T.—1958	....	..	....	9
Perrott, T. Wayne	Ef.	Mississippi	1949	O. T.	1951	....	....	T.—1956	....	..	....	12
Perry, W. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1903	O. T.	1905	1905	1907	O. T.—1903	....	..	1949	45.5
Petty, Benj. A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1943	O. T.	1944	1945	1947	O. T.—1943	....	..	....	17.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Ef.	Mississippi	1943	O. T.	1945	1945	1945	T.—1953	....	..	....	17.5
Pinkard, C. D.	Ef.	No. Alabama	1938	O. T.	1947	1947	1952	T.—1947	....	..	....	22.5
Pomeroy, G. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1929	O. T.	1931	1931	1933	O. T.—1929	....	..	....	31.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	Ef.	Louisiana	1944	O. T.	1947	1946	1946	O. T.—1944	....	..	....	14.5
Poole, D. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O. T.	1931	1929	1931	O. T.—1927	2	..	....	33.5
Poole, James M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1951	O. T.	1954	1952	1954	O. T.—1951	..	..	....	10
Potter, Robt. L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O. T.	1958	1952	1958	O. T.—1954	..	..	....	7
Quaid, Cleburne	Ef.	Oklahoma	1941	O. T.	1941	1941	1942	T.—1943	....	..	....	19.5
Reeves, James E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1939	O. T.	1941	1941	1943	O. T.—1939	....	..	....	21.5
Redmon, John T.	Ef.	ME	1926	O. T.	1928	....	....	T.—1947	....	4	....	34.5
Reid, Wm. J.	Ef.	Oklahoma	1931	O. T.	1933	1933	1935	T.—1946	....	4	....	29.5
Rickey, H. A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1931	O. T.	1933	1929	1933	O. T.—1931	..	..	....	29.5
Riggs, S. L.	R.	Louisiana	1902	O. T.	1904	1904	1906	O. T.—1902	..	2	1928	24
Risinger, Donald	Ef.	Central Texas	1935	O. T.	1937	1937	1939	T.—1939	....	..	....	25.5
Roberts, Q. C., Jr.	Ef.	Mississippi	1942	O. T.	1946	1942	1946	T.—1960	....	..	....	18.5
Robertson, Larry D.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T.—1959	....	..	....	2
Robertson, M. S.	Ef.	Louisiana	1936	O. T.	1938	1938	1940	O. T.—1936	....	..	....	24.5
Robinson, Ira M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1956	O. T.	1958	1956	1958	O. T.—1956	....	..	....	5
Robinson, Joe H.	Ef.	Little Rock	1942	O. T.	1944	1944	1946	T.—1953	....	..	....	18.5
Rorie, K. G.	Ef.	St. Louis	1947	O. T.	1949	1948	1949	T.—1949	....	2	....	14
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	R.	Little Rock	1914	O. T.	1916	1914	1916	T.—1948	....	..	1957	42.5
Ross, Geo. W.	Ef.	Texas	1951	O. T.	1954	1952	1954	T.—1954	....	3	....	10

Rousseaux, J. C., Sr.	R.	Louisiana	1907	O.T.	1911	1909	1913	O.T.—1907	..	1950	43.5
Sandel, E. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.—1952	..	....	9
Sawyer, Levi M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.—1952	..	....	9
Schwendmann, Fred W.	Ef.	Little Rock	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.—1955	..	....	21.5
Scott, Leon C.	Ef.	No. Mississippi	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	T.—1959	..	....	7
Seegers, Sidney	R.	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1922	1920	1922	O.T.—1917	..	1957	39.5
Serex, A. M.	Ef.	Louisiana	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1926	O.T.—1924	..	....	36.5
Sewell, John H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	O.T.—1941	..	....	19.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	Sup.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.—1942	..	....	17.5
Shaw, W. B. "Jack"	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.—1938	1	2	22.5
Shearer, John B.	Ef.	Mississippi	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.—1947	..	....	35.5
Shirley, Fred O.	Ef.	No. Georgia	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	T.—1954	..	....	10
Shirley, Robert A.	Ef.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	R.A.—1961	1	....	....
Shows,, F. Lyman	R.	MP	1902	O.T.	1902	....	1902	F.C.—1920	..	....	35
Sibley, Lonnie M.	Ef.	Little Rock	1957	O.T.	1959	....	....	T.—1960	..	....	....
Sirman, Wm. V.	Ef.	Louisiana	1949	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.—1949	..	....	12
Skinner, James C.	Ef.	Central Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1954	T.—1954	..	....	11
Sloane, Bently	Ef.	Louisiana	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.—1933	..	....	27.5
Smith, Alvin P.	Ef.	Louisiana	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.—1932	..	....	28.5
Smith, R. E.	R.	.....	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T.—1920	..	....	32
Smith, Theodore, J.	Ef.	Louisiana	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.—1954	..	....	7
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1948	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.—1948	..	....	13
Snelling, John G.	R.	Louisiana	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T.—1908	..	1942	34
Spinks, Otis W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.—1932	..	....	28.5
Spinks, Thurman	R.	MP	1935	O.T.	1938	....	1938	T.—1936	..	1	22.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.—1946	..	....	14.5
Squyres, Rex	Ef.	MP	1935	O.T.	1938	....	1938	O.T.—1935	..	....	25.5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1934	O.T.	1936	1935	1939	O.T.—1934	..	....	26.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	Ef.	No. Arkansas	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.—1954	..	....	15.5
Staples, R. H.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	..	....	33.5
Stapleton, O. C.	R.	N.W. Texas	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.—1943	..	1	1947
Stokes, W. M., Jr.	Ef.	Mississippi	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.—1957	..	....	11.5

NAME	Pres. Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		How	Year F. C.	ORDAINED Deac.	Elder	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Yrs. Not Ef.	L. S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
		Conference	Year										
Stout, Ned. L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1945	O.T.—1942	...	..	..	....	18.5
Stovall, James L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1944	O.T.—1944	...	..	..	....	16.5
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	....	1943	1943	T.—1944	...	..	..	....	19.5
Tatum, Eskel, L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.—1941	...	..	..	....	19.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Ef.	Colorado	1957	O.T.	1959	....	1959	T.—1957	...	..	..	....	4
Taylor, A. G.	Ef.	Louisiana	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T.—1940	...	..	4	....	20.5
Taylor, B. C.	Ef.	No. Arkansas	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1927	T.—1927	...	..	7	....	35.5
Taylor, L. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.—1953	...	..	6	....	8
Taylor, Robert Ed.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1952	...	..	..	....	9
Terry, Byrd L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1961	1961	....	O.T.—1959	...	..	..	....	2
Thomas, Ed. R.	Ef.	Rhode Island	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1946	T.—1948	...	..	1	....	17
Tisdale, W. O.	R.	MP	1921	O.T.	1924	....	1924	T.—1945	...	..	..	1951	28.5
Tohline, D. W.	Ef.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1960	....	1960	O.T.—1957	...	..	..	....	4
Tooke, Karl B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.—1937	...	..	7	....	23.5
Townsend, A. W. Jr.	Ef.	Louisiana	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.—1930	...	..	..	....	30.5
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef.	Louisiana	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	O.T.—1938	...	..	..	....	22.5
Tucker, O. L.	R.	Louisiana	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.—1910	...	..	1	1951	38.5
Van Valkenburg, W. B. .	R.	New England	1896	O.T.	1896	1897	1898	T.—1902	...	..	..	1942	46.5
Vining, Kirby A.	Ef.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.—1953	...	..	1	....	8
Walker, Chas. S.	Ef.	New Mexico	1937	O.T.	1942	....	....	T.—1959	...	..	..	....	24
Wall, J. Taylor	Ef.	No. Texas	1948	O.T.	1951	1948	1952	T.—1953	...	..	..	....	13
Walton, R. E.	Ef.	ME	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.—1935	...	..	..	....	25.5
Wardlow, Lula	R.	MP	1913	O.T.	....	....	1916	O.T.—1913	...	..	12	1942	29
Watson, B. D.	R.	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.—1917	...	..	2	1956	39.5
Watson, Wilson L.	Ef.	Louisiana	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1948	O.T.—1945	...	..	3	....	15.5
Weber, Ted. R.	Ef.	Louisiana	1947	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.—1947	...	3	2	....	10.5
Wendt, Stephen F.	Ef.	Louisiana	1952	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.—1952	...	..	..	....	9
Wendt, W. R.	Ef.	St. Louis, ME	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1924	T.—1935	...	..	..	....	37.5
White, C. B.	Ef.	Louisiana	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.—1927	...	..	4	....	33.5

Willbanks, R. C.	Eff.	Rocky Mountain	1956	O.T.	1960	1956	1960	T.—1956	..	..	....	5
Williams, D. T.	Eff.	Louisiana	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.—1937	..	..	....	23.5
Williams, Loyd E.	Eff.	Texas	1936	O.T.	1939	....	1939	T.—1953	..	..	....	24.5
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff.	Central Texas	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.—1950	..	3	....	16
Wilson, J. F.	R.	Louisiana	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.—1931	..	..	1946	15
Wilson, L. Gray	Eff.	Little Rock	1949	O.T.	1952	....	....	T.—1953	..	..	....	12
Willson, W. G.	Eff.	Rocky Mountain	....	....	....	....	....	T.—1958	..	..	....	....
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff.	No. Arkansas	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.—1954	..	..	....	9
Wineinger, Donald	Eff.	Louisiana	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.—1939	..	..	....	21.5
Winn, John M., Jr.	Eff.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.—1953	..	..	....	8
Wood, Karl D.	Eff.	Louisiana	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.—1953	..	..	....	8
Woodland, J. P.	Eff.	Louisiana	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.—1951	..	2	....	10
Woodward, James R.	Eff.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T.—1958	..	2	....	11
Wren, W. Spencer	Eff.	Louisiana	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.—1948	..	2	....	12.5
Wynne, A. M.	R.	Louisiana	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1923	O.T.—1917	..	5	1954	41.5
Yeager, I. L.	R.	MP	1921	O.T.	1924	....	1924	O.T.—1921	..	..	1957	35.5
York, Geo. D.	Eff.	N. W. Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.—1951	..	1	....	24.5
Youngblood, Ben F.	Eff.	No. Texas	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.—1955	..	1	....	9

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Baringer, John F.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	1961	....	O.T.—1961	..	..	....	....
Blakeman, Jack S.	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	....	1958	....	O.T.—1958	..	..	....	3
Bergeron, T. R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	1961	....	O.T.—1961	..	..	....	....
Bevill, L. R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	1961	....	O.T.—1961	..	..	....	....
Cannon, H. W., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	....	1959	....	O.T.—1958	..	..	....	3
Corley, John D.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	....	1961	....	O.T.—1959	..	..	....	2
Corrigan, M. D., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	....	1960	....	O.T.—1960	..	..	....	1
Crofoot, R. M.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	1960	....	O.T.—1961	..	12.5	....	....
Cunningham, G. B.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	....	1960	....	O.T.—1960	..	..	....	1
DeVillier, J. Ronald	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	....	1961	....	O.T.—1959	..	..	....	2
Duerson, George	O. T.	New York East	....	O.T.	....	1959	....	T.—1959	..	..	....	....
Durbin, Paul Guy	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	....	1960	....	O.T.—1959	..	..	....	2

NAME	Pres.	FIRST ADMITTED		Year F.C.	ORDAINED		How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Yrs. Not Ef.	L.S.	Date Ret'd	Yrs. of Serv.
		Conference	Year		Deac.	Elder	La.	Conference				
Eubanks, Wm. I.	O. T.	Louisiana	1957	O.T.	1958	....	O.T.	1957	..	..	....	4
Fairley, Vernon	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
Fogle, Joseph E.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Hall, Don J.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1961	..	4	....	....
Hodges, James E.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
House, E. H., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1958	..	..	....	3
Johns, John R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Lueg, Carl F., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
McClain, Joe W.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	....
McCullough, J. P., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
McFarland, Huey P.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
McFarland, Marvin R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
McLean, Wm. D.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
McLean, Wm. Paul	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Meek, Richard R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	1958	....	O.T.	1958	..	..	....	3
Pickens, E. O.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	....
Pickering, J. Delton	O. T.	Louisiana	1958	O.T.	....	....	O.T.	1958	..	..	....	3
Poole, F. P.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	....
Prejeant, W. R.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	1
Price, Harold L.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	....
Rasmussen, John J.	O. F.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Scott, Chas E.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1959	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
Strong, W. L., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Summerfield, LeRoy J.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1961	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
Sylvest, E. E., Jr.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1959	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
Tripp, T. L.	O. T.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	1960	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1
Vines, Billy G.	O. T.	Louisiana	1961	O.T.	....	....	O.T.	1961	..	..	....	....
Wallace, J. C.	O. T.	Louisiana	1959	O.T.	1959	....	O.T.	1959	..	..	....	2
Worthy, Walter C.	O. F.	Louisiana	1960	O.T.	....	....	O.T.	1960	..	..	....	1

Marsalis, Leon T.	AP	....	....	....	1958	1960	....	....	4	....	....
Mayo, S. A.	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Martin, Carey	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Meyers, R. D.	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	1951	....	....	9	....	....
McCann, J. B.	AP	....	....	....	....	1949	....	....	..	....	....
McCarty, Floyd	AP	....	....	....	....	1957	....	....	5	....	....
Mims, Cecil C.	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Norton, K. G.	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Pickett, Henry E.	AP-PT	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Peeples, Wm. D.	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Pinckard, Henry O.	AP-PT	....	....	....	....	1960	....	....	5	....	....
Pyles, Jimmie	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Rouse, Kermit	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Rouse, Lamont,	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Sibley, P. W.	AP	....	....	....	....	1954	....	....	..	....	....
Sayes, John	AP	....	....	....	....	1957	....	....	6	....	....
Sharpe, Ottis	AP-PT	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21.5	....	....
Shaw, L. Grafton	AP	....	....	....	....	1951	....	....	2	....	....
Sherman, George H., Jr.	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Simmons, Odell	AP,Std	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Starnes, C. F.	R-AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 1/4	....	....
Strong, Charles	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Taylor, Corwan	R-AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Thibodeaux, J. C.	R-AP	....	....	....	....	1948	....	....	37.5	1960	....
Townsend, Robert	AP-PT	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Waggoner, R. D.	AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
Waltman, B. W.	R-AP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Westbrook, V. L.	AP	....	....	....	....	1950	....	....	11	....	....
White, H. R.	AP	....	....	....	....	1961	....	....	2	....	....
Zerangue, J. C.	AP	....	....	....	....	1960	....	....	2	....	....

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments—All Conference askings are to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- a. One-third on the basis of membership.
- b. One-third on the basis of the pastor's or pastors' salary or salaries.
- c. One-third on the basis of total non-building giving (*i. e.*, a total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements).

Appropriations—Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

Church Extension—Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) or less.

Data for Memoirs—The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year—June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1960, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Local Preachers. All applicants for a Local Preacher's license shall be required to pass the course of study for candidates for license to preach as prescribed by the Discipline under the supervision of the Department of Ministerial Education. The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be responsible for the tuition fee of such a course.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board. A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal num-

ber of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports. Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days .

Widows. A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund. No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Terms of Membership. The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rule does not apply to Trustees.

In Memoriam
THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

LEONARD WESLEY CAIN
WILLIAM DUNCAN KLEINSCHMIDT
GEORGE ARTHUR LAGRANGE
ISAAC A. PATTON
T. W. STODGHILL
JAMES ROBERT STROZIER
ROBERT W. VAUGHAN

Wives

MRS. RICHARD T. WARE

LEONARD WESLEY CAIN

Leonard Wesley Cain was born at Iuka, Mississippi in Tishomingo County on August 10, 1867. He was born during reconstruction days in which it was difficult to receive any education. His father died when he was only seven years of age, but in spite of this, the children received a better than average education for that day as evidenced by three of the boys entering the Methodist ministry. His two brothers served all of their ministry in East Texas.

He was licensed to preach in 1888 and served as a local preacher for a number of years while teaching school in Tishomingo County Mississippi. Two years after he was licensed to preach he married Miss Vista Jane Ward at Scottsboro, Alabama. Miss Ward was the daughter of Reverend Dempsy W. Ward who was a charter member of the Alabama Conference. To this union were born eleven children, eight of them are living, along with thirty-six grandchildren, fifty-eight great-grandchildren and two great-great-grand-children, to mourn the passing of this good man. This marriage lasted for more than half a century until Mrs. Cain died in 1942.

Sometime in the early ninety's Reverend L. W. Cain and his young wife moved to Texas and he became a member of the Northwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He remained in this Conference for several years serving appointments both in Texas and Oklahoma. Sometime around 1900 he moved to North Mississippi and became a member of the North Mississippi Conference in which Conference he served until 1921 when he transferred to the Louisiana Conference and was stationed at Franklinton. He set to work immediately to build a new sanctuary which served the Church well until recently when replaced by a new building. He served the following appointments in the Louisiana Conference, Franklinton, Parker Memorial in New Orleans, Presiding Elder of the Baton Rouge District, Winnsboro, Park Avenue in Shreveport and Bunkie. He was retired from Bunkie in 1936 forty-eight years after he was licensed to preach. After his official retirement he served as a supply for several years within the bounds of the Baton Rouge District finishing out more than fifty years of service to his Church.

The strength of L. W. Cain's ministry was in the nobility of his character and in the purity of his motives. He had strong convictions but he never made himself obnoxious by trying to force his opinions on others. He was straightforward in all his actions and was never under-handed in anything he did. He had a deep concern for all the men who served under him. It was the privilege of the writer of this memoir to be in his district when he was Presiding Elder of the Baton Rouge District and I can testify personally of the inspiration, the help, the encouragement, and the unselfish

devotion he gave to the young men who served under him. He never sought honors, or special recognition. His sincerity, his integrity, and his faithfulness were his glory and reward.

It is a high tribute to a parsonage home when two of the boys are called of God to follow their father in the ministry and have found enough of the Spirit of God in their parents to make them say "yes" to that call. He left two fine sons to carry on the work he laid down at the Master's call. The Reverend Ralph W. Cain of Springhill and the Reverend Jerome Cain, District Superintendent of the Lafayette District.

After ninety-three years of Christlike living and in the seventy-second year since he was licensed to preach, his tired body gave up the struggle and he went home to be with those whom he had loved and lost a while. He was buried by his wife in the Cemetery at Denham Springs after a service conducted by Reverend W. J. Reid, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., and Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

J. HENRY BOWDON, SR.

WILLIAM DUNCAN KLEINSCHMIDT

When Dr. Charles W. Carter, in his eightieth year was at his last Conference before he went peacefully to sleep one night and awoke in glory, he looked about him and said: "Brethren, I'm lonely." Having almost reached the years of Dr. Carter, I am lonely. Now William Duncan Kleinschmidt is gone.

I remember my first meeting with him, on the west wing of old Centenary College. And through the years, in the work of the cabinet, at the Secretary's table where he was long an able associate of mine, in the time of my illness and then of deep sorrow, he has been a friend and a brother. It is not strange that I feel lonely today. In the Conference, nearly "all I loved are vanished voices, all my steps are on the dead."

William Duncan Kleinschmidt was born in New Orleans September 26, 1875, one of the nine sons of Charles Christian Kleinschmidt and Mary Elizabeth Stock, both natives of Germany. There were three daughters, two of whom I knew as their pastor: Mrs. E. A. Esparros of New Orleans, and Miss Louise Kleinschmidt, who was long the head of a department of the church school of Napoleon Avenue Methodist Church.

After graduating from Centenary College, Brother Kleinschmidt was soon admitted into full connection in the Louisiana Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in December, 1903; ordained deacon in 1902 and elder in 1906. When he retired, he had served for 46 years in the Methodist Church. He was pastor at Second Church, Baton Rouge; Rayne, St. Francisville, Zachary, Bon Ami, Jena, Athens, Louisiana Ave., New Orleans; Mangum Memorial, Shreve-

port; Vivian, Algiers, New Orleans; Epworth, New Orleans; Park Avenue, Shreveport; Coushatta, Springhill, Pollock, Lecompte, and Boyce. He served two years as Presiding Elder of the Monroe District and four years on the Ruston District.

He was married April 27, 1904, to Miss Mary E. Mackay of Hope Villa. She preceded him in death, also a son, Donald. He lived his last years in Alexandria, where he taught a Bible class in the First Methodist Church. He died in the Baptist Hospital, April 22, of the present year. His funeral was held at the National Funeral Home, with Rev. James Jones, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, and Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., participating. Interment was in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, with Dr. Jolly Harper and other ministers officiating at the grave. Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruth A. Johnson, 1420 Third Street, Alexandria, and a son, W. M., Route 1, Orange, Texas. He was laid to away as fittingly as loving hands could, beside his wife and son.

William Duncan Kleinschmidt was a man worth while. Quiet and unassuming in manner, educated and cultured, he has left unmistakable footprints for Jesus in every section of Louisiana. Let us resolve anew to join with him and all the redeemed, who have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb, led by the four and twenty elders casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea.

R. H. HARPER

GEORGE ARTHUR LaGRANGE

George Arthur LaGrange was born on October 26, 1895, at Labadieville in Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died at Ruston, Louisiana on Sunday, March 19, 1961. Funeral services were conducted at First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, with Dr. Guy M. Hicks, Reverend Luman Douglas and Reverend Douglas McGuire participating. His body was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at Pineville, Louisiana.

Brother LaGrange was married to Nellie LeBlanc on April 16, 1915. To this union was born two sons: Hubert, deceased and Joseph Carlton of Monroe, Louisiana. Mrs. LaGrange died at Marksville, Louisiana on August 2, 1939. At the time of her death Brother LaGrange was serving as pastor of the Marksville Church. On December 7, 1939 he was married to Essie Ruth Clark. The present Mrs. LaGrange now resides at Ruston, Louisiana where she and Brother LaGrange were living at the time of his death.

George Arthur LaGrange was born into a Roman Catholic home and was baptized in that faith. He remained in the Catholic Church until he was twenty-one years of age, at which time he was gloriously converted under the evangelistic preaching of his uncle,

the Reverend Eugene Barrios of Lafayette, Louisiana, a minister in the Church of the Nazarene. He became interested in the Methodist Church, and the church in turn was interested in him and encouraged him to attend school. He responded by going to the McDonnell School at Houma, Louisiana. Here he came under the influence of a noble Christian, Miss Ella K. Hooper. Under her guidance he made progress in his school work, and his call to the ministry must in some measure have been due to her spiritual nurture.

Brother LaGrange received a License to Preach in 1920. He served the Bayou Blue Circuit seven years as a Supply Pastor. In 1927 he was Admitted on Trial into membership of the Louisiana Annual Conference, to which he gave thirty-one and half years of active service. He retired at the end of the Conference Year in 1959 and moved to Ruston where he made his home until his death. During the years of his ministry Brother LaGrange served as pastor in the following appointments: Bayou Blue Circuit, Lafourche, Lottie, Marksville, Wynn Memorial, Gibsland, Grayson, Plaquemine, Elizabeth, Wesley in Alexandria, Lockport and Donaldsonville.

The last days of Brother George seem to have been among his happiest. He was active in the program of the church where he resided; attended its services and participated in many of its activities. He visited the "shut-ins" regularly, and through his humble prayers he brought spiritual strength to those who suffered physical weakness. It seems entirely fitting that the Lord chose Sunday as the day to take him home. He had just returned from church when the Lord called him, and truly, it must have been with the words:

Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

R. R. BRANTON

ISAAC A. PATTON

The Rev. Isaac A. Patton was a man of God. He walked with dignity and poise even to the day of his death at 82 years of age. When he prayed for a man, that man knew that he had been before the throne of grace. For a number of years he looked with patience for God to call him home. For some, August 21, 1960 may have been different, but for him it was a glad day, for he felt he was going home.

Isaac A. Patton, was born April 5, 1978 in Grant Parish, Louisiana. His father and grandfather had been Methodist ministers. His father was a senator from his parish. At the age of 10 years at a camp meeting held near Pineville, Louisiana he felt the call to preach. He went home to preach his first sermon to his sisters. At 19 he was licensed to preach at Cane River Methodist Church,

Natchitoches, Louisiana. He attended primary schools in Grant and Winn Parishes. After completing High School he went to Mt. Zion College for one year, which at that time was located near Winnfield, Louisiana.

He spent 44 years in the active ministry to the Protestant Methodist Churches of Louisiana. Sixteen years were spent in evangelistic work over several states. He walked over 15,000 miles to serve his works. He also organized a number of churches. The Methodist Church at Chatham was organized by the Rev. Patton. Because of the shortage of ministers he continued to serve after his retirement. He served Kelly, Hebert, Shiloh, New Hope, Centerpoint, Atlanta, and Coulie, after retirement. He married Birtie Mae Calk who died in 1933. They had ten children, four of whom are in religious work. One son Isaac A. Patton, Jr. is a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference. In 1941 he married Mrs. Maggie Brown who helped him continue his work even up to his death.

EARL B. EMMERICH

T. W. STODGHILL

(Memoir not received in time for publication)

JAMES ROBERT STROZIER

On March 1, 1961, one of the sons of the Belah Community and Methodist Church returned home. There amid the familiar surroundings of boyhood, and among lifelong friends and loved ones, James Robert Strozier will rest from his labors.

It was in this community near Jena, Louisiana, he had joined the Church July 1913, and from which he decided to answer the call to the Ministry. Brother James was born December 3, 1890, of James T. Strozier and Adelle Anthony Strozier. Four years after becoming a Christian he became a Minister of the Methodist Protestant Church, and continued as one of their ablest men until Unification. Among his best known Charges in this group were Mt. Zion, Arcadia, Chatham, Ball, and Mt. Pleasant. After Unification he served such places as Melder, Rochelle, Melville, Ida-Hosston, Pleasant Hill. His last work was Elizabeth-Hopewell where he rendered one of the outstanding services of his entire ministry by the wonderful way he guided his people during the strike in the plant there. With Church members on both sides of the picket lines, he kept peace, and continued to have the respect and love of the entire group.

He retired from the active Ministry at the Conference of 1956, and moved to Ruston, Louisiana to occupy one of the Homes for Retired Ministers. There by the very warmth of his friendship, and the genuineness of his life, he won many friends in the Church and

community. It was not strange then, to hear him say to his pastor, "The Trinity Church is one of the friendliest Churches I ever saw."

Brother Strozier never served the larger places of the Conference, but he did a splendid job with the smaller ones, which comprise the vast majority of those of Methodism. He was a credit to his denomination by the genuineness of his life, as well as his ability to get along with people. He loved the Church, and gave his attention to its every need and call. Complaining and jealousy and bitterness were foreign to his make-up, and he came down to the end thankful for his opportunity to serve the Kingdom, and witnessing in every way which opened to him.

As the end approached, he said to his good wife, "I may go see God today, it is such a beautiful morning." And now she lives with wonderful memories of their lives together, in the service of the Church, knowing so well that he is "In the Father's House."

JOLLY B. HARPER

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN

On Sunday morning, July 10, 1960, the membership of the Rev. Robert W. Vaughan was transferred from the Church here on earth to the Triumphant Church. In his home going the Louisiana Conference lost one of its most beloved members. Rev. Robert W. Vaughan was born at Arizona in Claiborne Parish July 29, 1873. He was married to Miss Roberta McClendon December 8, 1897. To this union were born five children; two of which are still living. His wife passed away May 23, 1959.

Brother Vaughan was licensed to preach and entered the Louisiana Conference in 1894, and spent his entire ministry in the Louisiana Annual Conference. His first appointment was Vienna and he served the following churches: Valley Charge, Downsville, New Iberia, Morgan City, and Franklin. At the Conference in 1908, he was appointed Superintendent of the Orphanage Home in Ruston, Louisiana, and served in this capacity until 1912. At this time he was sent to the Mer Rouge Church and served there for nine months. He then returned to the Orphanage and served until he retired from this institution in 1937, making almost 30 years that he served as Superintendent and retained the title of Superintendent Emeritus until his death.

He served as Statistician of the Conference for 32 years. He became Treasurer of the Conference in 1941, and served until 1951. Brother Vaughan answered the roll call of the Conference for 66 consecutive years. He was Superannuated in 1945 but continued to serve as Treasurer for six years. He represented his Conference two times during his long ministry at the General Conference.

In recognition of his faithful and untiring service to the Orphanage Home, Centenary College conferred the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him. During the time he was with the Orphanage, he had to travel many miles all over the State trying to raise money to keep things going but his faith never dimmed. Under his leadership this institution grew from a very small beginning to one of the finest institutions of the Methodist Church. It would be interesting to know the number of children who came under the influence of Brother and Mrs. Vaughn. It was a joy just to see the many children as they returned to the Home for the homecoming and see the expression of love that they felt for them.

Brother Vaughan was great in his fidelity. He was faithful to every trust that the Conference assigned to him. He was great in his faith. Like St. Paul, he knew Whom he believed and was persuaded that God was able to keep that which he had committed unto him against that day. He had the faith that challenged the best that was within him whenever the need was greatest, regardless of the cost.

The better you knew Brother Vaughan the more you loved him and the more you appreciated his faith and belief in the love of a Heavenly Father. It was the writer's privilege to know and be very close to him, and for this privilege I give thanks to God for he has meant much to me.

While he was Statistician and during the third year of my ministry, he came to me and asked if I would help with the Statistical work. I worked with him on this until the union of the churches when accepted the office of Treasurer of the Conference and he asked me to take over the Statistical work. Then in 1949 he asked me to help him with the Treasurer's work as his eye sight was failing him at this time. I worked with him in his office which he maintained in his home for about three years then he asked me to take over the Treasurer's work. During this time I came to know him very well, and I have never known a more consecrated man, and I shall never forget the many blessings that I have had from knowing and working with him.

He lived in Ruston for about 52 years. After he retired from the Orphanage he built his home in Ruston and continued to live there until his death. When he retired from the Orphanage in 1937, and was Superannuated in 1945, he did not retire from the ministry as he was called many times to fill appointments, perform marriages and hold funerals. He taught the men's Bible Class at Trinity Church for several years.

Brother Vaughn loved and trusted every one. A great life has fallen, and left a vacancy, but his influence will live on, pointing those of us who remain to the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world. Death came as no surprise to the many friends

and loved ones. After his wife's death he said to me so many times, "Hearn I don't have much to live for; I can't do anything. It is better to go on." During the last few months as we talked together he seemed to have a longing to be with God in the Heavenly home. Jesus said, "The pure in heart shall see God." Brother Vaughan lived in that faith and today shares the reality of the anticipation which he cherished while here on earth.

Funeral service was held from the Trinity Church, Ruston, by the Rev. Douglas McGuire pastor, assisted by the Rev. Eddie Morgan and the Rev. J. E. Hearn.

J. E. HEARN

MRS. R. T. WARE

Mrs. R. T. Ware was born at Old Hickory, Mississippi, March 4, 1885. She died at her home in Shreveport, Louisiana April 23, 1961. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Maddox of Mississippi. She gave her heart to Christ and united with the Methodist Church very early in life. She was married to Rev. R. T. Ware (deceased Oct. 16, 1949) on November 7, 1901. To this union was born seven children: Gaither, Gwetha, Gortha, Gorlie, Gaddis, Gardis, Guriell, who survive her.

Mrs. Ware was a sweet spirited, Christ-like woman who inspired everyone she met with her warm, loving, and cheerful personality. She made a real contribution to her church through the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Church School. She received the Life Membership Award from the W.S.C.S. in the Park Avenue Methodist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana, in recognition of her faithful service.

She was truly a help-mate to her husband and served with him at the following appointments: Noble, Belmont, Mooringsport and Oil City, Vivian, Texas Avenue. Park Avenue, Chaplain of the Charity Hospital, Shreveport from 1939 until his death in 1949.

It was my high privilege to serve as the pastor of Brother and Mrs. Ware for seven years at Park Avenue. I was in and out of their home numbers of times. I knew it to be a home of the Open Bible.

On Sunday morning September 30, 1945 at the morning service Brother Ware asked for a personal privilege. He came to the pulpit and presented me with a Bible, and on the fly leaf were written these words by him:

GOD'S GIFT TO MAN T H E B I B L E

When all other gifts are faded, and by nature passed away;
This gift will be as fresh as the morning dew, as marvelous
as the break of day.

When all other gifts have failed to comfort, or your aching
heart inspired,

This gift will greatest comfort bring, and set your soul
on fire.

When dearest friends are forced to leave you alone, in
the grim hand of death;

This gift will still sustain you, with a sweet caress.

And too, when your soul shall have gone to dwell among
the blest;

This gift will be your passport there, with it you will stand
the test.

This is not my gift at all,

If it were it too would fade;

It is the gift of the "Great I Am", to you

The sure foundation laid.

*Presented to Rev. W. O. Lynch, Sept. 30, 1945,
by R. T. Ware, a true friend.*

W. O. LYNCH

Statistical Tables

Average Attendance
Morning Worship Service

43b
625
179
250
35
10
45
.....
40
.....
40
65
15
15
95
80
35
115
111
80
34
114
27
25
15
67
.....
.....
.....
45
40
85
50
35
85
36
41
77
25
75
40
10
09
59
135
60
25
85
90
30
120
55
11
.....
12
23
35
24
59

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIALS					
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebted- ness, Loans, Migs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Net In- cluding Loans, Migs., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund	
							Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
1	Alexandria First Ch.		11299	42431	14039	14900	10100	11400	21500	3700	1410	1410
2	Horseshoe Drive	6670		4442	593	4000	4000		4000	900	161	161
3	Trinity		2655	16464	790	6200	6200		6200	1040	426	426
4	Wesley Grace Total	1046	325	375	55		3000		3000	900	152	141
				25	30		600		600		16	16
		1046	325	400	85	3600	3600		3600	900	168	157
5	Ball Bentley Clear Creek Springhill Total				68		1200		1200	600	66	66
							750		750		27	
			1834	264	114		450		450	150	25	25
			1834	264	182	2050	400		400	100	34	34
							2800		2800	850	152	125
6	Belah Eden Tullos Total			95	65		998		998	450	51	75
				80	18		600		600	2800	27	27
				115	55		500		500	145	30	40
				290	138	2203	2098		2098	875	108	142
7	Boyce Lahey Chapel Total		1360	719	262		2350		2350	900	125	125
			164	66	57		400		400	200	32	
			1524	785	319	3000	2750		2750	1100	157	125
8	Bunkie-Hass Mem.	5800	356	7010	1688	6600	6600		6600	1000	394	395
9	Colfax Hollins Chapel Total	1793	3576	1319	83		4500		4500	900	230	360
		98	10	99	85		900		900	300	22	22
		1891	3586	1418	168	3700	5400		5400	1200	252	382
10	Couley New Hope Sanders Chapel Total			170	60		840		840	450	44	
				75	30		840		840	450	41	
				106	18		300		300		13	10
				351	108	1820	1980		1980	900	98	10
11	Davis Springs			40	55	450	600		600	600	27	20
12	Dodson Siloam Springs Total										34	32
						600					18	
											52	32
13	Effie Bethel Total	225		483	122		2310		2300	600	115	115
			75	91	44		525		525	560	29	29
		225	75	574	166	3095	2835		2835	1160	144	144
14	Elizabeth Hopewell Total	1500	1500	275	400		2530		2530	470	135	180
			692	1127	300		1200		1200	430	84	84
		1500	2192	1402	700	3730	3730		3730	900	219	264
15	Evergreen Simmesport Total	600	521	600	75		525		525	375	40	40
		609	4766	670	62		735		735	500	41	41
		1209	5287	1270	137	1335	1260		1260	875	81	81
16	Forest Hill		200	274	34	600	600		600	300	16	16
17	Glenmora		382	412	529	3200	3100		3100	900	159	159
18	Hineston-Fellowship Melder-Friendship Seiper Total				64		200		200	200	40	40
					32		200		200	200	27	26
					15		100		100	100	4	8
					111	400	500		500	500	71	74
19	Jena		3293	5629	1669	6300	6300		6300	1025	345	348
20	Jonesville Harrisonburg Total	6303	46	2271	282		3900		3900	900	195	195
		627	438	206	76		1576		1576	724	49	49
		7130	484	2477	358	3900	5476		5476	1624	244	244
21	Lecompte Cheneyville Total		5313	1952	324		4200		4200	600	207	207
			337	423	11		900		900	300	45	45
			5650	2375	335	5100	5100		5100	900	252	252
22	Marksville	2950		493	95	2700	2700		2700	900	105	105
23	Marthaville Beulah Robeline Total			298	14		480		480	273	54	54
			1195	120	46		300		300	195	29	29
				215	21		480		480	276	48	48
			1231	633	81	1275	1260		1260	744	137	131
24	Montgomery Campiti Total	500		1059	146		2320		2320	600	141	141
			1005	332	98		1104		1104	300	64	64
		500	1005	1391	244	3424	3424		3424	900	205	205

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL					
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Oid Indebted- ness, Loans, Mfgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mfgs., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Supt's Fund	
							Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
25	Mt. Zion		164	234	68		926		926	450	62	62
	Atlanta				70		966		966	450	53	53
	Total		164	234	138	1854	1892		1892	900	115	115
26	Natchitoches-First ..	6182	10456	11198	3306	7500	7500		7500	1150	586	586
27	Natchitoches-Oak Gr.	2110	202	1185	493	3000	3000		3000	900	130	130
28	Oakdale	8000	31901	2362	1041	5600	5600		5600	1200	293	293
29	Olla		724	301	271	3900	3900		3900	900	195	195
30	Palestine		800	1300	300		3600		3600	500	198	198
	Pleasant Grove		1080	200	45		500		500	100	23	23
	Total		1880	1500	345	4100	4100		4100	600	221	221
31	Pineville	15307	750	10034	3100	7600	7600		7600	1380	493	608
32	Pollock	2279	148	844	129		2300		2300	400	114	114
	Liberty Chapel		901	491	428		1200		1200		28	28
	Selma		35	414	118		1100		1100	400	45	45
	Total	2279	1084	1749	675	3300	4600		4600	800	187	187
33	Trout			516	185	2900	2900		2900	900	104	104
34	Urania	1600		890	270		2433		2433	900	140	
	Lewis Chapel			150	14		250		150	150	14	15
	Total	1600		1040	284	3400	2583		2583	1050	154	15
35	Weaver		153	74	47		950		950	450	36	36
	Faith	747		414	93		879		879	575	101	50
	Provencial		3062	96	55		950		950	450	41	11
	Total	747	3215	584	195	3800	2779		2779	1475	178	97
36	White's Chapel		48	80			672		672	200	40	40
	Bayou Chicot		91	593	179		437		437	200	40	40
	Pine Prairie		140	383	38		320		320	200	25	25
	Ville Platte		203	93	151		804		804	300	47	47
	Total		482	1149	368	2228	2233		2233	900	152	152
37	Winnfield	1500	1000		800	6600	6600		6600	900	437	431
	Fred S. Flurry											
	Cecil Benoit											
	TOTAL	66626	93236	122677	33825	141964	137700	11400	149100	36843	8628	8542
	TOTAL LAST YR.	54521	276453	119028	31212	142846	133348	8100	141448	34322	10458	9751
	INCREASE	12105		3649	2613		4352	3300	7652	2526		
	DECREASE		183217			882					1830	209

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORTS

1	Amite		544	1940	843	5700	5700		5700	900	382	382
2	Angie		100	77	34	800	800		800	400	40	46
	Vernado	1000	350	165	55	1900	1900		1900	500	93	93
	Total	1000	450	242	89	2700	2700		2700	900	133	139
3	Baker	570	895	3151	1198	5600	5600		5600	900	325	325
4	BATON ROUGE											
	Broadmoor	26025	524	5450	1945	5400	5400		5400	900	379	379
5	First Church	28000	26300	85373	26170	25200	12000	12400	24400	4100	3051	3051
6	Ingleside	6809	11362	15019	1053	6700	6700		6700	900	498	498
7	Istrouma		11305	21800	1200	12700	8709	2475	11475	1613	862	862
8	Jefferson	3335	9488	1940	641	3900	2980		2980	1355	94	94
9	N. Baton Rouge	11673		15589	1948	7300	7900		7900	900	633	633
10	St. Paul's	4950	160	1783	305	4850	4850		4850	1180	184	
11	Wm. B. Reily Mem.	31500	20600	24819	6100	14900	11000	4800	15800	1100	931	931
12	Winbourne	4344		6967	1079	5250	5500		5500	900	346	
13	Bethel	4800	175	3154	434	3300	3300		3300	900	201	201
14	Blackwater	13500	76	9757	1558	6100	6100		6100	1020	388	388
15	Bluff Creek			100	107	600	550		550	550	34	34
16	Bogalusa-E. S. Mem.	13600	2773	12440	3300	7750	7750		7750	900	610	610

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS														W S C S.			Methodist Men	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																								
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS														W S C S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																								
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS														W S C S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																								
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS														W S C S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																								
Total Full Members	Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Baptism	Removed by Other Churches	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Presbytery Members, New on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	Total Children (0-11 years) (Do not include line 13)	Total Adults (12 and over) (Do not include line 13)	No. of Churches	No. of Societies (Not including Sunday Schools)	No. of Societies (Not including Sunday Schools)	No. of Societies (Not including Sunday Schools)	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Personal Property, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Individual Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Balance Sheet	Indebtedness on Current Liabilities	How Many Known Trustees are in your Church?	Average Attendance Morning Worship Service																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b													
25	Mt. Zion	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	103	2	25	2	5	1	72		6	8	24	12	18	62	33	15	5	15	8				1	35	1	5		1					15000	3600	500		80	3	38															
	Atlanta		64						1	63		7	24	11	15	57	33	15	5	15	7				1	35	1	5		1				2000		5000			2	38																
	Total		167	2	25	2	5	1	135		12	15	48	23	33	119	68	30	10	30	15													17600	3600	5500		80	5	76																
26	Natchitoches, First	G. F. Pierce, Jr.	918	27	60	14	43	40	7	917	16	11	96	42	190	118	162	512	250	71	31	37	12	40	8	24	1	126	22	9	370	1	125	289	1	35	38	1	279135	28200		62552		154	371											
27	Oak Grove	L. M. Sawyer	126	14	2	4	1	2	2	133		4	16	42	18	52	128	68	60		10						42	18	52	1	126	22	9			25650	4275	300	7008		10	70														
28	Oakdale	Clark W. Bell	312	11	14	4	11	3	318	3	2	11	18	54	38	85	195	90	16		16				6		48	2	10					139000	12000		45000		18	169																
29	Olla	W. H. Carroll	179		5		7	3	174	2		65	14	57	21	74	166	80		20														159000	10000	9000			14	75																
30	Palestine	G. W. Dameron	258	18	20	3	18		281		9	20	16	53	38	70	117	80	47	2	20													20000	10000	2000			19	80																
	Pleasant Grove		56	5	1	1		2	1	60		5	3	6	10	12	31	27		20														3000	10000	2000			7	30																
	Total		314	23	21	4	18	2	341		14	20	19	59	48	82	208	107	47	2	20													24500	10000	2000			26	110																
31	Pinetown	K. G. McDowell	666	25	46	10	28	40	4	867	10	15	92	56	151	93	152	452	264	90	31	42	17	8	18	1	80	25	20					230000	20000	8144	71545																			
32	Pollock	M. L. Davis	128	4	5	2			139	4		11	29	14	32	86	60																	36000	18000		6443		5	13																
	Liberty Chapel		57	4	5	7			71			4	10	16	25	55	45																	5000			6443		4																	
	Scelm		50	1	1	1			53			6	19	39	20																			5000			6443		5																	
	Total		240	9	10	10			267	5		25	39	34	76	180	125																	86000	18000		6443		14																	
33	Trout	John Sayes	97				8	8	2	1	78		3	10	28	5	36	79	50	6		5													15000	10000																				
34	Urania	John D. Bell	71	5	6	1	4		4	3	72		5	2	9	17	14	11	51	36		6	8												10000	1500		1100		10	35															
	Lewis Chapel		22	1	2				1		24																								2000																					
	Total		93	6	8	1	5		4	3	96		5	2	9	17	14	11	51	36		6	8											12000	1500		1100		14	57																
35	Weaver	W. R. Akin	32				1			3	28		3	12																						3000	2500	1711			5	13														
	Faith		107	2	1		12		10	1	87		9	24	14	70	67	52																	26500			14800		6	52															
	Providence		169	2	1		13		10	4	145		1	17	14	24	48	133	84		8	14	5	4											11000	1000				6	21															
	Total		298	4			25		20	5	212		10	36	29	81	151																		30500	3500	1711	1800		17	80															
36	White's Chapel	Mrs. Leila Hickman	53	4	4		5		3	53		1	6	6	3	14																				8000																				
	Bayou Chicot		50						50	1	9	9	6	6	3	14																			22000																					
	Pine Prairie		40	2			6		36	1	4	4	3	8																					6000																					
	Ville Platt		56	15				2	58	2	6	4	16	20	10																				5200	9500				1	50															
	Total		199	21	4		11	2	4	207	4	6	18	13	25	26	31	96		15															41200	9500				8	90															
37	Winfield	R. H. Staples	443	11	6	1	9	1	3	8	440	4	6	49	32	130	88	114	373	176	55	16	30	9	8	12	1	109	9	11	116	1	110	155	1	40	131	1	177000	19000																
	TOTAL		10392	342	394	110	435	155	122	113	10413	136	135	1136	814	2984	1424	2150	6772	3687	969	272	585	207	352	117	24	62	1783	241	218	8	1351	39	1266	7012	19	713	444	66	2494791	407300		8854171	332727	28300	590	4102								
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		10131	298	387	97	335	67	54	106	10351	160	161	1136	786	2201	1401	3971	6994	3585	836		1028												298	60	1934	196	57		1176	39	1323	8454	21	676	514	67	732191	388075	603688	339183		28300	590	4102
	INCREASE		261	41	7	13	100	88	68	7	62	6	26		28	1864																				17	11600	19225	164729			28300	590	4102												
	DECREASE																																																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1 Anne	544	1940	843	5700	5700	5700	900	382	382	119	119	740	740	12	57	34	205	20	26	894	994	1000	1000	1500	20	16	30	20	18	16	31	500	418	238	148	23	616	150	57	2468	1976						
2 Angel	1000	77	34	800	800	800	400	10	46	13	14	78	87	5	6		30	3		106	106	10	10															27	47	1773							
3 Vernado	1000	350	165	55	1900	1900	1900	500	93	93	30	30	181	181	12	12		30	6		212	242	100																20	4583							
4 Total	1000	450	242	89	2700	2700	2700	900	133	133	43	44	259	268	17	18		60	9		348	348	180	10	7														27	67	6156						
5 Baker	570	895	3151	1195	5000	5000	5000	900	325	325	102	102	630	630	14	44	29	283	22	22	817	847	847		10																44	550	16561				
6 BATON ROUGE	20625	524	5450	5450	5400	5400	5400	900	379	379	119	119	735	735	51	51	34	791	26	26	988	988	988		2018	31	50	40	20	42	31	250	135	125	312	445	35	465	25	54	41	4786					
7 First Church	28000	26300	85373	26170	25200	12000	12400	4100	3051	3051	953	953	5911	5911	413	413	270	1748	207	207	7944	7944	900	4400	350	375	318	40	308	10	3000	1375	1312	500	3120	270	5463	300	24	15929	253054						
8 Ingleside	6809	11362	15019	1053	6700	6700	6700	900	498	498	156	156	966	966	17	67	44	174	34	34	1298	1298	1000		160	73	44	52				317	125	256	329	180		523			473	4705					
9 Istrouna	11295	21800	1200	12700	8701	2475	11475	1613	862	862	269	269	1671	1719	117	117	76	301	58	58	2245	2245	3000		744	70	100	9	45	81	50	600	350	275	216	366		82	1526	50	121	2692	61605				
10 Jefferson	3335	9188	1910	61	3900	2980	2990	1395	94	94	29	29	182	182	13	13	8	6	6	6	245	245	245		133	26	20	10				84	89	50		28	100		125		39	25	21991				
11 St Baton Rouge	11673		15589	1948	7300	7900	7900	900	633	633	198	198	1227	1227	86	86	56	341	43	43	1619	1619	1449		245	27	31	66				24	25	290	500		316	100		33	811	100	79	971	43771		
12 St Paul's	4950	160	1783	305	4850	4850	4850	1190	184				357		25			105	12		480	480	101		17							5									48	49	13774				
13 Win. B. Rely Mem.	31500	20600	24819	6107	14900	11000	4800	15000	1100	931	931	291	1805	1805	126	126	83	636	63	63	2426	2426	4000	2110	650	160						97	121		1100	1500		150	625	483		1004		158	425	116436	
14 Winbourne	4344		6967	1079	5250	5500	5500	900	346				108	108	70	670	47	47	31	181	23	23	901	901	900		186	55	57	36				67			75	50		120	692		50	240	24	55	22027
15 Bethel	4800	175	3154	344	3300	3300	3300	900	201	201	63	63	390	390	27	27	18	169	14	14	524	524	524		10	13	21					60	100		29	79		16	264	80	41	494	15376				
16 Blackwater	13500	76	9157	1558	6100	6100	6100	1020	388	388	121	121	751	751	57	57	34	299	26	26	1009	1009	1009		813	52	50	40	10	15	15	311	250		305	200	340	30	790	195	61	571	38699				
17 Bluff Creek			100	107	60	550		550	550	34	34	10	10	66	33	4	1	2	90	2	2	89	89	89	18	9	8	5	4				6			31	46		3			40	60	1801			
18 Bogalusa-E S Mem.	13600	2773	12410	3300	7750	7750	7750	900	610	610	191	191	1182	1182	83	83	54	522	41	41	1588	1588	1588		1204	190	145	64	50	80	50	763	763		370	760	430	50	150	6	50	77	1090	52716			

(Continued)

REPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND												Average Attendance Morning Worship Service
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		Interdenom- inational Coop- erational Fund				World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service		
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Adminis- tration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Ad- ministration Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid						
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	
20	20	121	121	8	8	6	44	4	4	163	163	40					30	
16	16	102	102	7	7	2	32	4	2	137	137	42					40	
36	36	223	223	15	15	8	76	8	6	300	300	82					70	
183	183	1136	1136	79	79	52	621	40	40	1527	1527	1527	201	161	71	3	96	
41	41	252	252	18	18	12	170	9	9	339	339	339	77	75	11		45	
91	91	567	567	40	40	26	253	20	20	762	762	762			41	4	141	
61	61	379	379	26	26	17	228	13	13	509	509	509		10	11		47	
62	62	383	383	27	27	18	13	13	13	515	515	515	28	67	26	2	150	
7	7	45	45	3	3	2	2	2	2	61	61	61	6	10			24	
69	69	428	428	30	30	20	15	15	15	576	576	576	34	77	26	2	26	
156	202	967	1064	68	76	44	476	34	34	1300	1300	1300		226	35		50	
36	36	222	222	15	15	10	22	8	8	298	298	175		15		10	70	
9	9	54	54	4	4	2	2	2	2	72	72	72					40	
14	14	83	88	6	6	4	9	3	3	118	118	118					110	
59	59	364	364	25	25	16	33	13	13	488	488	365		15		10	60	
33	33	202	202	14	14	9	7	7		271	271	180					20	
44		272		19				9		365	365						14	
4		28	21	2	2	2	1	1	1	37	37	25	5	5			94	
48		300	21	21	2	2	1	10	1	402	402	25	5	5			135	
11	11	70	70	5	5	3	4	2	2	94	94	94					74	
32	20	196	105	14	10	2	4	7	2	2663	263	5		4			95	
13	4	80	20	6	2	1	3	3	1	108	108	27		5			10	
56	35	346	195	25	17	6	11	12	5	465	465	176		9			105	
13	13	78	78	5	5	4	33	3	3	105	105	105				10	230	
12	12	78	78	5	5	4	31	3	3	104	104	104				14	61	
8	8	48	48	3	3	2	17	2	3	65	65	65					22	
15	15	92	92	6	6	6	40	3	3	123	123	123					83	
48	48	296	296	19	19	16	121	11	12	397	397	397					83	
137	137	846	846	59	59	38	365	30		1138	1138	1108	221	400	80	6	120	
																	60	
2700	2676	16729	16433	1159	1200	708	4938	589	489	22483	22483	19616	1009	5985	777	815	50	
2616	2510	18346	17357	1319	1323	750	5866	616	540	17322	17322	16452	344	5543	1033	104	110	
84	166									5161	5161	3164	665	442				
		1617	924	160	123	42	928	27	51					256	22			
119	119	740	740	52	57	34	305	26	26	994	994	1000		1500	20	10	85	
13	14	78	87	5	6		30	3		106	106	80	10				65	
30	30	181	181	12	12		30	6		242	242	100		7				
43	44	259	268	17	18		60	9		348	348	180	10	7			40	
102	102	630	630	44	44	29	283	22	22	847	847	847			10		105	
119	119	735	735	51	51	34	791	26	26	988	988	988		2018	31	5	185	
953	953	5911	5911	413	413	270	1748	207	207	7944	7944	7944	900	4400	350	37	40	
156	156	966	966	67	67	44	174	34	34	1298	1298	1000		160	73	4	40	
269	269	1671	1791	117	117	76	301	58	58	2248	2248	3000		744	70	10	90	
29	29	182	182	13	13	8	6	6	6	245	245	245		133	26	2	165	
198	198	1227	1227	86	86	56	341	43	43	1649	1649	1449		245	27	3	25	
58		357		25			105	12		480	480	101		17			7	
291	291	1805	1805	126	126	82	636	63	63	2426	2426	4000	2110	650	160		40	
108	108	670	670	47	47	31	181	23	23	901	901	900		186	55	5	72	
63	63	390	390	27	27	18	169	14	14	524	524	524			10	1	40	
121	121	751	751	52	52	34	299	26	26	1009	1009	1009		813	52	5	45	
10	10	66	33	4	4	2	90	2	2	89	89	89	18	9	8		15	
191	191	1182	1182	83	83	54	522	41	41	1588	1538	1588		1204	190	14	78	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL							Supt's Fund
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebted- ness, Loans, Migs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Migs, Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District		
						Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	
17	Carpenters Chapel ..		105	60	130	1564	1564		1564	610	71	71	
	Meadows Chapel ..		45	140	120	926	926		960	300	49	49	
	Total		150	200	250	2490	2490		2490	910	120	120	
18	Clinton	7927	300	1177	728	3600	3600		3600	600	202	202	
	Clear Creek		91	343	92	900	900		900	300	59	59	
	Total	7927	391	1520	820	4500	4500		4500	900	261	261	
19	Deerford		588	1061	524	3000	3000		3000	800	163	163	
20	Denham Springs	8954	1466	7357	1921	5800	5820		5800	900	417	417	
21	Donaldsonville	500	600	90	125	900	900		900	600	85	58	
	Grand River	600	200	65	85	900	900		900	600	57	57	
	Total	1100	800	155	210	1800	1800		1800	1200	142	115	
22	Faithful	2649	315	478	114	1550	1422		1422	410	77	77	
	New River		255	410	43	950	1100		1100	400	65	65	
	Total	2649	570	888	157	2500	2522		2522	810	142	142	
23	Fisher		200	234	191	1550	1550		1550	485	94	94	
	Mt. Hermon			44		472	450		450	235	31	31	
	Sunny Hill		309	103		184	175		175	65	14	14	
	Total		509	381	191	2206	2175		2175	785	139	139	
24	Franklinton	9402	1554	2537	911	6000	6000		6000	900	368	368	
25	Gonzales	2543	3314	1151	355	3100	3100		3100	900	87	87	
26	Greensburg		5085	879	239	3000	3000		3000	878	176	176	
	Wesley Chapel		235	22	18	600	600		600	100	37	37	
	Total		5320	901	257	3600	3600		3600	978	213	213	
27	Hammond			2367		6900	6613		6613	3094	600	647	
28	Jackson	650	1808	1128	410	3050	3050		3050	750	205	153	
	Ethel		636	188	137	850	850		850	150	53	53	
	Total	650	2444	1316	547	3900	3900		3900	900	258	208	
28	Kentwood	5300	2000	2100	305	4100	4400		4400	900	240	240	
29	Live Oak	3031	421	2824	467	4500	4500		4500	900	279	279	
30	Livingston	112	300	65	120	945	945		945	600	39	39	
	James Chapel	112	118	59	49	630	630		630	300	41	41	
	Total	224	418	124	169	1575	1575		1575	900	80	80	
31	Loranger		92	223	163	1423	1504		1504	751	84	42	
	Cooper's Chapel		514	121	45	357	376		376	209	25	25	
	Total		606	344	208	1780	1880		1880	960	109	67	
32	Lottie		200	932	31	2600	2600		2600	700	135	135	
	Rosedale			211	70	1000	1000		1000	500	65	65	
	Total		200	1143	101	3600	3600		3600	1200	200	200	
34	Magnolia		4924	1510	297	2300	2300		2300	900	113	113	
35	Pine Grave		380	807	203	2325	2400		2400	780	127	127	
	Killian's Chapel										25		
	Montpelier		88	240	118	850	850		850	300	46	46	
	Total		468	1047	321	3175	3250		3250	1080	198	173	
36	Plaquemine	2821	706	4166	1688	6300	6300		6300	900	318	318	
37	Ponchatoula	8851	7120	7282	560	5700	5700		5700	950	412	412	
38	Port Allen		350	350	75	1000	1500		1500	300	76		
	New Roads	540	3	100	86	900	900		900	790	59	59	
39	St. Francisville				355	2000	3000		3000	900	124	93	
	Tunica				90	420	800		800		31	33	
	Total				445	2420	3800		3800	900	155	126	
40	St. Helena-Center ..		10	85		650	650		650	250	60	52	
	Darlington		3600	27		300	300		300	144	16	16	
	Day's		90	378	95	1100	1100		1100	700	98	90	
	Total		3700	490	95	2050	2050		2050	1094	174	158	
41	Slaughter		489	778	323	1800	2700		2700	600	131	145	
42	Springfield		450		75	2200	2450		2450	300	129	129	
	Huff's Chapel		25		10	450	400		400	200	44	28	
	Maurepas		75	20	10	450	450		450	300	36	36	
	Total		550	20	95	3100	3300		3300	800	209	193	

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

(Continued)

an

P P O R T						CONNECTIONAL FUND												Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service Morning Worship Service
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim- ants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Adminis- tration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Ad- ministration Funds	Interdenom- inational Coop- erational Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing			
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid						
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	
22	22	137	137	10	10	.....	.....	5	.....	184	184	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
15	15	96	96	7	7	.....	.....	3	.....	129	129	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
37	37	233	233	17	17	.....	.....	8	.....	313	313	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
63	63	391	391	27	27	18	14	14	14	526	526	526	.....	13	25	1	40
18	18	114	114	8	8	5	20	4	4	153	153	153	.....	8	.....	.....	25
81	81	505	505	35	35	23	34	18	18	679	679	679	.....	21	25	2	65
51	51	316	316	22	22	14	146	11	11	425	425	425	.....	47	18	.....	50
130	130	808	808	53	58	37	270	28	28	1086	1086	762	.....	117	16	10	45
26	18	164	104	11	10	2	32	6	.....	221	221	50	6	5	.....	.....	45
18	18	110	110	8	8	5	154	4	.....	148	148	100	5	4	.....	.....	140
44	36	274	214	19	18	7	186	10	.....	369	369	150	11	9	.....	.....	120
24	24	149	149	10	10	7	203	5	5	200	200	200	.....	109	.....	.....	50
20	20	126	126	9	9	6	167	4	4	169	169	169	.....	19	.....	.....	170
44	44	275	275	19	19	13	373	9	9	369	369	369	.....	128	.....	.....	18
29	29	182	182	13	13	8	33	6	6	245	245	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
10	8	60	12	4	4	2	8	2	1	80	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
4	4	28	28	2	2	1	3	1	1	37	37	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
43	41	270	222	19	19	11	44	9	8	362	362	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	803
115	115	714	714	50	50	32	301	25	25	959	959	959	.....	350	20	3	803
27	27	169	169	12	12	8	110	6	6	227	227	227	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
55	55	341	341	24	30	16	140	12	12	458	458	100	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
12	12	72	72	5	6	3	63	3	3	97	97	97	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
67	67	413	413	29	36	19	203	15	15	555	555	197	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
188	202	1163	1255	81	87	57	210	41	45	1563	1563	1685	.....	2032	125	16	.....
64	48	397	298	28	21	15	111	14	11	533	533	471	.....	231	28	2	.....
16	16	102	102	7	7	5	44	4	1	137	137	137	.....	22	10	1	.....
80	64	499	400	35	28	20	155	18	15	670	670	608	.....	253	38	3	.....
75	75	466	466	33	33	21	275	16	16	626	626	626	.....	70	29	2	.....
87	78	540	540	38	38	27	19	19	10	726	726	400	.....	.....	16	1	.....
12	12	76	76	5	9	3	50	3	3	103	103	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	13	80	80	6	6	4	25	3	3	108	108	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	25	156	156	11	15	7	75	6	6	211	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	13	162	81	11	11	.....	.....	6	.....	218	218	96	9	.....	10	1	.....
8	8	49	49	3	3	2	69	2	2	65	65	25	2	2	2	.....	.....
34	21	211	130	14	14	2	69	8	2	283	283	121	11	2	12	1	.....
42	42	261	261	18	18	12	346	9	9	351	351	200	25	6	9	.....	.....
20	20	126	126	9	10	6	154	4	4	170	170	175	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
62	62	387	387	27	28	18	500	13	13	521	521	425	25	6	23	.....	.....
35	35	218	218	15	15	10	108	8	8	294	294	294	35	.....	10	.....	.....
40	40	247	247	17	17	11	331	9	9	332	332	332	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	48	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	88	88	6	6	4	172	3	3	119	119	119	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
62	54	383	335	26	23	15	503	14	12	516	451	451	.....	24	.....	1	.....
99	99	616	616	43	43	28	321	22	22	828	828	828	.....	437	154	11	.....
129	129	798	798	56	57	36	425	28	28	1073	1073	1073	.....	300	45	16	.....
24	.....	147	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	198	198	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	18	114	114	8	8	.....	113	4	4	154	154	154	.....	25	2	.....	.....
39	29	240	180	17	13	8	90	8	6	323	323	243	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	8	61	55	4	4	3	.....	2	7	82	82	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	37	301	235	21	17	11	90	10	13	405	405	303	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	13	117	91	8	7	.....	.....	4	.....	158	158	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
5	5	31	32	2	2	1	6	1	1	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	24	190	160	13	12	8	22	7	7	255	255	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	42	338	283	23	21	9	28	12	8	455	455	192	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
41	45	254	281	18	20	13	292	9	10	342	342	454	314	77	19	1	.....
40	40	250	250	17	17	3	31	9	2	337	337	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	9	85	63	6	5	7	17	3	5	115	115	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	11	70	70	5	5	3	28	2	2	35	95	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	60	405	383	28	27	13	76	14	9	547	547	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Con- fessionals, Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mts, Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund	
						Salary: Associate Pastor.	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
43	Tangipahoa	1056	135	1133	155	3300	3300	.....	3300	300	162	162
	Pine Hill .....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	14	.....
	Pine Ridge	1398	.....	202	110	1800	1800	.....	1800	600	114	114
	Total	2454	135	1365	265	5100	5400	.....	5400	900	290	276
44	Tickfaw .....	.....	109	9	38	1436	1436	.....	1436	700	73	73
	Independence	939	2486	28	140	664	664	.....	664	200	32	32
	Total	939	2595	37	178	2100	2100	.....	2100	900	105	105
45	Walker .....	.....	.....	420	350	1900	1900	.....	1900	200	89	89
	Friendship .....	.....	348	240	330	1375	1375	.....	1375	225	112	83
	Magnum .....	.....	.....	220	300	1125	1125	.....	1125	475	66	45
	Total .....	.....	348	880	980	4400	4400	.....	4400	900	267	217
46	Wesley Chapel	1808	.....	933	276	2095	2400	.....	2400	500	126	126
	Lee's Landing	860	.....	306	133	525	525	.....	525	475	40	40
	Total	2668	.....	1239	409	2620	2925	.....	2925	975	166	166
47	W. Feliciana-Conc'd .....	.....	.....	22	18	200	200	.....	200	200	20	20
	New Hope .....	.....	.....	25	23	480	250	.....	250	250	25	25
	Total .....	.....	.....	47	41	680	450	.....	450	450	45	45
48	Zachary	5291	565	5210	591	4900	4900	.....	4900	1200	353	388
	D. W. Poole .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	W. Earl Hotalen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	G. M. Hess .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	V. D. Morris .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	215450	127356	260414	61812	227846	210180	19675	229855	50634	15940	15165
	TOTAL LAST YR.	253380	173767	283478	59637	211187	201758	11466	213221	42865	15857	15794
	INCREASE .....	.....	.....	.....	2125	16659	8422	8209	16631	7769	83	.....
	DECREASE	37930	46411	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	629

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

1	Abbeville	1073	6114	981	5100	5100	5100	900	337	337
2	Berwick	1488	3850	747	4800	4800	4800	900	289	289
3	Church Point	14166	1627	282	3400	3400	3400	1050	157	157
	Petriville	500	65		900	900	900	300	44	44
	Total	14666	1692	282	4300	4300	4300	1350	201	201
4	Crowley First Ch.	11320	12447	15458	1004	7200	7200	7200	682	656
5	Wesley	1350	6800	1220	210	4300	4500	4500	700	228
6	Ebenezer				2136	2136	2136	744	120	120
	Estherwood				636	636	636	144	33	33
	Total				2772	2772	2772	888	153	153
7	Franklin	8620	8097	760	6000	6000	6000	900	465	465
8	Golden Meadow		50	4600	405	2920	2950	1200	190	190
9	Grand Isle	509	2327	1558	333	800	800	800	780	50
10	Houma, First Ch.	12786	737	13706	1182	8400	8400	8400	1700	693
11	Houma Heights	462		1408	260	1750	1750	1750	600	101
	Bayou Blue		10	725	195	1200	1200	1200		79
	Dulac		600	83	10	540	540	540	300	47
	Total	462	610	2216	465	3490	3490	3490	900	227
12	Indian Bayou		5606	1138	198	2500	2500	2500	400	175
	Kaplan		119	160	44	1100	1100	1100	600	67
	Total		5725	1298	242	3600	3600	3600	1000	242
13	Iota	166	430	734	112	1750	1750	1750	450	81
	Maxie			409	39	1550	1550	1550	610	74
	Total	166	430	1143	151	3300	3300	3300	1060	155
14	Jeanerette	1469	778	930	407	2800	2800	2800	1000	85
	Lydia		47	39	30	250	250	250		9
	Weeks Island		150	78	25	800	800	800	400	36
	Total	1469	975	1047	462	3850	3850	3850	1400	130
15	Lafayette, Asbury	11801	1218	9920	1567	5400	5400	5400	900	357
16	Davidson Mem.	2427	1657	2541	933	5100	5100	5100	900	288
17	First Church	22015	9887	13986	2536	8600	8600	3438	12038	2330
18	Lockport		150	503	133	1200	1200		1200	900

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Abberville	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	404	28	15	6	11	1	4	437	17	9	32	18	761	37	47	178	109	12	12	1	50	17	a	1	63	251	5	1	18000	16000	20600	40	192																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
2 Berwick	Kirby Vining	371	20	17	4	20	3	379	10	3	24	85	40	45	194	120	20	20	1	112	10	12	s	4	20	85	5	1	63500	22500	29225	600	40	135																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
3 Church Point	Chas. H. Giessen	80	1	1	2	80	5	8	16	20	21	65	37	12	6	1	1	1	8	1	113	1	12	5	1	28000	19000	500	3000	6	51																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Petriville		45	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6000	.....	1	17	.....	.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Total		125	2	1	3	125	6	8	16	20	21	65	37	12	6	1	1	1	4	x	4	118	1	12	6	2	34000	19000	500	3000	7	68																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
4 Crowley, First Ch.	W D Boddie	736	43	22	6	71	7	7	712	12	12	26	35	159	84	170	448	236	40	40	24	4	20	1	116	24	x	1	102	835	1	40	3	233000	20000	3726	36000	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
5 Wesley	C B Krumnow	229	8	2	1	1	1	237	5	2	40	21	62	29	30	142	60	17	64	13	8	1	64	4	a	1	22	112	2	1	70000	13000	12800	6	50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
6 Ebenezer	Estienne Brouillette	139	11	2	1	137	5	40	6	26	11	32	75	46	36	15	26	11	32	1	35	3	6	18	1	20	678	8	1	13000	6000	2500	6	45																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Elsheerwood		32	1	1	32	40	6	26	11	32	75	46	36	15	26	11	32	1	35	3	6	18	1	20	678	2	1	3000	2	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Total		171	1	2	1	169	5	40	6	26	11	32	75	46	36	15	26	11	32	1	35	3	6	18	1	20	678	10	2	16000	6000	2500	8	45																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
7 Franklin	A S Hurley	612	12	18	4	27	8	8	603	15	6	24	115	62	58	259	143	48	35	36	8	1	68	6	a	1	82	419	1	45	8	1	241000	36000	10642	6	176																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
8 Golden Meadow	William Blakely	252	24	20	31	16	6	3	302	7	3	76	14	80	21	20	135	103	17	11	25	3	1	53	18	11	1	18	3	1	15000	6000	4064	3	110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
9 Grand Isle	William Blakely	43	6	21	2	4	68	4	3	10	12	55	10	25	102	41	1	51	3	9	1	21	461	1	12	2	1	24325	360	2	49																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
10 Houma, First Ch.	H A Rickey	809	38	128	36	48	19	5	1	938	16	9	155	45	280	129	218	672	284	55	5	50	15	10	1	84	8	19	1	100	670	1	57	25	1	40000	37000	48650	15	310																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
11 Houma Heights	Ira M Robinson	128	5	15	4	8	3	2	135	10	6	12	93	31	43	179	85	21	1	52	2	8	1	27	235	14	1	24900	2000	170	5	82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Bayou Blue		124	5	1	1	1	13	1	134	6	.....	8	35	23	25	91	65	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	4	7	.....	1	6000	.....	5000	.....	5	76																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Dumas		23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	23	3	22	3	23	56	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	185	3	15	134	.....	2	1	10000	.....	16000	.....	2	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Total		373	15	16	6	9	4	2	335	20	6	25	160	77	91	353	206	50	50	3	269	11	19	2	42	369	16	3	41000	10000	24500	170	12	212																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
12 Indian Bayou	J B McCann	255	2	6	7	8	243	6	23	13	10	12	40	75	53	10	7	17	56	1	40	1	7	41	1	29	134	2	1	35420	10	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Kaplan		56	3	10	4	1	64	2	4	4	9	10	27	20	6	8	6	10	1	1	2	4	34	34	12	41	2	1	10000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Total		311	3	12	10	1	8	307	6	2	23	17	14	21	50	102	73	16	15	23	66	2	40	3	11	75	2	41	178	2	2	45420	15176	10	135																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
13 Iota	N D Pearce	64	2	62	11	6	14	6	14	40	31	2	2	1	5	1	17500	10500	2400	1	2	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Maxie		54	5	7	11	1	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10	16	13	10

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONSECUTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES																									Grand Total Paid (Not Last 44-47 and 97-104)																									
		FOR LOCAL CHURCH										Pastors and Associate Pastors										District Support Fund										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences																																								
		Paid on Preceding Year's Budget					Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mfg., Etc.)					Salary of Pastor					Salary of Associate Pastor					Travel and Expense of Pastor and Associate					Apprenticed					Episcopal Fund					Conf. Claims' Fund					Min. Salary Fund					General Admin. Fund					Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					World Service and Conf. Benevolences					Operational Exp. Conf. Societies					Other Conference Benevolences									
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78																																					
43	Tongipahoa Pine Hill Pine Ridge Total	1056	135	1133	157	455	3300	4300	3300	162	162	51	313	313	22	22	14	393	11	11	421	421	175	175	51	51	6	5	5	5	18	18	40	20	15	153	6	132	33	353	78																																									
44	Tickfaw Independence Total	939	109	9	38	1436	1436	1436	1436	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65	101	101	142	21	173	336																																										
		939	2486	287	16	664	664	664	664	200	200	73	73	23	23	142	142	54	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	5	5	5	5	18	18	79	65																																																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Arbutville	1073	614	991	5100	5100	5100	900	337	337	105	105	652	652	46	46	30	176	23	23	877	877	757	757	328	50	25	35	10	42	15	350	425	60	192	402	25	752	103	1141	20378		
2 Arbutville	1488	3550	747	4800	4800	4800	900	289	289	90	559	559	39	39	26	141	20	20	752	752	752	752	363	50	53	30	10	42	15	371	477	179	821	277	22	353	79	48	546	1728		
3 Church Point	14186	1627	282	3400	3400	3400	1050	157	157	49	304	304	21	21	14	216	11	11	408	408	408	408	124	12	13	16	4	80	80	4	18	34	230	20	34	152	2258					
4 Petriville	500	65	900	900	900	900	44	14	14	14	85	85	6	6	3	3	115	115	115	115	5	4	408	5	4	10	12	15	12	15	12	15	9	9	161	161						
5 Total	14666	1692	282	4300	4300	4300	1350	201	201	63	389	389	27	27	14	216	14	14	523	523	408	408	129	12	17	16	4	80	80	57	33	34	250	20	34	161	2455					
6 Crowley First Ch.	11320	12447	15458	1004	7200	7200	7200	682	656	656	205	1271	1271	89	89	58	328	44	44	1708	1708	1708	455	83	104	68	17	14	25	892	700	160	882	470	42	1182	160	72	1294	599		
7 Wesley	1350	6800	1220	210	4300	4300	4300	228	228	71	71	443	443	31	31	20	43	15	3	595	595	226	29	9	11	7	5	5	5	5	5	10	152	29	10	3	112	45	246	1645		
8 Ebenezer																																										
9 Estherwood																																										
10 Total																																										
11 Franklin	8620	8997	700	6000	6000	6000	900	465	465	145	145	901	901	63	63	41	233	31	31	1212	1212	1212	200	67	135	48	40	32	360	360	250	648	205	40	1080	100	60	1045	32138			
12 Golden Meadow	50	4690	405	2920	2920	2920	1200	190	190	60	369	369	26	26	17	81	13	13	496	496	592	10	30	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
13 Grand Isle	509	2327	1558	33	800	800	800	780	50	16	16	97	97	7	7	4	18	3	3	130	130	130	30	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
14 Houna, First Ch.	12786	737	13706	1182	8100	8400	8400	8400	1700	693	693	216	216	1342	1342	94	94	61	672	47	47	1801	1801	1804	687	247	70	104	72	20	50	46	893	676	458	477	54	1147	203	15	50191	
15 Houma Heights	462	1408	265	1500	1750	1750	600	101	101	32	196	196	14	14	8	7	263	263	263	263	9	8	37	49	49	2	12	8	6	6	207	39	150	2191								
16 Bayou Blue		1085	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	75	75	25	153	153	1	1	3	25	25	25	25	8	5	5	49	49	2	12	8	6	6	62	39	150	2191									
17 Dulac	600	83	10	540	540	540	300	47	47	15	90	90	6	6	4	50	3	3	122	122	122	122	103	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
18 Total	462	610	2216	465	3490	3490	3490	900	227	227	72	439	439	31	31	19	59	15	8	530	530	327	9	13	42	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13			
19 Indian Bay	5606	1138	198	2300	2500	2500	400	175	175	55	339	339	24	24	15	12	12	455	455	455	455	10	18	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
20 Kaplan	119	160	44	1100	1100	1100	600	67	67	21	129	129	9	9	6	5	5	174	174	174	174	20	7	15	69	56	75	137	247	10	4	145	16	16	16	16	16	16				
21 Total	5725	1295	242	3600	3600	3600	1000	242	242	76	76	468	468	33	33	21	17	17	629	629	629	629	20	25	16	15	375	313	175	240	395	20	2	268	77	36	15363					
22 Iota	166	430	734	112	1750	1750	450	81	81	25	255	255	15	15	11	11	7	6	212	212	212	212	64	13	109	8	10	65	70	115	3	12	33	181	4454							
23 Moxie	194	430	39	1550	1550	1550	610	155	155	48	350	350	21	21	16	64	11	11	404	404	404	404	125	31	135	16	10	136	150	264	7	134	24	33	302	8536						
24 Total	430	1143	151	3300	3300	3300	1060	155	155	48	399	399	21	21	16	64	11	11	404	404	404	404	125	31	135	16	10	136	150	264	7	134	24	33	302	8536						
25 Jeanerette	1469	778	390	407	2800	2800	2800	1000	85	85	27	165	165	12	12	8	237	6	6	222	222	222	15	27	11	9	9	6	99	60	108	68	35	4	67	16	38	25	8743			
26 Lydia	47	39	30	250	250	250	250	9	9	3	3	17	17	1	1	4	1	1	22	22	22	22	10	3	4	1	1	21	18	10	6	1	1	4	1	4	1	4				
27 Weeks Island	150	78	25	800	800	800	400	36	36	11	11	70	70	5	5	3	93	2	2	94	94	94	94	9	2	5	4	4	54	40	68	30	28	3	11	1	5	58				
28 Total	1469	975	1047	462	3850	3850	3850	1400	130	130	41	252	252	18	18	12	371	9	9	338	338	338	24	39	19	17	14	6	174	118	186	104	63	8	67	31	38	25	11307			
29 Lafayette, Asbury	11801	1218	9920	1567	5400	5400	5400	357	357	112	112	691	691	48	48	32	155	24	24	929	929	929	100	100	30	37	120	50	54	389	389	116	110	80	20	490	100	54	642	36035		
30 Davidson Mem.	2427	1657	2541	933	5100	5100	5100	900	288	288	90	559	559	39	39	24	3	45	20	2	751	751	900	30	7	12	14	1	32	321	11	370	5	2	507	6	51	457	16114			
31 First Church	22015	9857	13866	2536	8600	8600	3438	12038	2330	1067	1067	333	333	2067	2067	144	144	94	401	72	72	2778	2778	2778	277	684	122	114	111	68	86	2100	1000	456	678	660	87	2414	300	119	1896	80900
32 Lockport	150	503	133	1200	1200	1200	900	63	63	20	123	60	9	9	12	6	14	4	8	165	165	165	165	59	17	10	11	7	1	28	64	12	3	71	12	12	302	36	18			

T (Continued)

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND														Fellowship of Suffer- ers Average Attendance Morning Worship Service
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claims' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Admin- istration Fund	Jurisdictional. Area. Conf. and District Ad- ministration Fund	Interdenom- inational Coop- erational Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing					
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid								
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62				
51	51	313	313	22	22	14	393	11	11	421	421	175	.....	51	.....	72		
4	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
36	36	221	221	15	15	.....	100	8	.....	297	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
91	87	562	534	39	37	14	493	20	11	755	718	175	.....	51	.....	183		
23	23	142	142	10	10	6	25	5	5	191	191	191	.....	5	5	375			
10	10	61	61	4	4	3	11	2	2	82	82	82	.....	.....	5	235		
33	33	203	203	14	14	9	36	7	7	273	273	273	.....	5	10	45			
28	28	173	173	12	12	14	31	6	6	233	233	233	.....	.....	.....	20	
35	25	217	153	15	12	11	29	8	7	291	291	218	.....	.....	.....	35	
21	16	128	96	9	9	6	12	4	3	172	172	129	.....	.....	.....	30	
84	69	518	429	36	33	31	72	18	16	696	696	580	.....	.....	.....	10	
39	39	244	244	17	17	11	47	9	9	328	328	328	.....	13	17	75			
13	12	78	78	5	5	4	14	3	3	105	105	105	.....	17	17	10			
52	51	322	322	22	22	15	61	12	12	433	433	433	.....	30	34	38			
6	6	39	39	3	3	2	6	1	1	52	52	52	.....	.....	.....	128	
8	8	48	31	3	3	2	9	2	2	65	65	50	.....	.....	.....	140	
14	14	87	70	6	6	4	15	3	3	117	117	102	.....	.....	.....	100	
110	110	683	745	48	48	31	257	24	24	918	918	980	.....	.....	46	100		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1267
4981	4812	30890	30050	2154	2125	1309	11874	1082	1005	41524	41122	39524	3466	16070	1779	171267				
3974	4105	27816	27169	1996	2189	1480	14274	1080	1070	31973	31973	33469	3010	11263	1803	19.....				
1007	707	3074	2881	158	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9551	9449	6155	456	4807	.....	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	64	171	2400	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2
																	an			
105	105	652	652	46	46	30	176	23	23	877	877	877	.....	328	50	24			
90	90	559	559	39	39	26	141	20	20	752	752	752	.....	363	50	28			
49	49	304	304	21	21	14	216	11	11	408	408	408	.....	124	12	52			
14	14	85	85	6	6	.....	.....	3	.....	115	115	.....	.....	5	.....	20
63	63	389	389	27	27	14	216	14	11	523	523	408	.....	129	12	52			
205	205	1271	1271	89	89	58	328	44	44	1708	1708	1708	.....	455	83	1			
71	71	443	443	31	31	20	43	15	3	595	595	226	29	9	11	86				
37	37	232	232	16	16	11	8	8	8	312	312	312	75	105	.....	105			
10	10	64	64	4	4	2	2	2	2	87	87	87	35	35	.....	187			
47	47	296	296	20	20	10	10	10	10	399	399	399	110	140	.....	60			
145	145	901	901	63	63	41	233	31	31	1212	1212	1212	.....	200	67	1			
60	60	369	369	26	26	17	81	13	13	496	496	592	10	30	10	48				
16	16	97	97	7	7	4	18	3	3	130	130	130	.....	30	10	90			
216	216	1342	1342	94	94	61	672	47	47	1804	1804	1804	687	247	70	1				
32	32	196	196	14	14	8	.....	7	.....	263	263	.....	.....	9	.....	85
25	25	153	153	11	11	7	39	5	5	205	205	205	.....	.....	.....	40	
15	15	90	90	6	6	4	20	3	3	122	122	122	.....	.....	.....	30	
72	72	439	439	31	31	19	59	15	8	590	590	327	.....	9	.....	40		
55	55	339	339	24	24	15	12	12	12	455	455	455	.....	10	.....	70		
21	21	129	129	9	9	6	5	5	5	174	174	174	.....	10	.....	68		
76	76	468	468	33	33	21	17	17	17	629	629	629	.....	20	.....	200		
25	25	158	158	11	11	7	29	6	6	212	212	212	.....	64	13	1			
23	23	142	142	10	10	9	35	5	5	192	192	192	.....	61	18	85			
48	48	300	300	21	21	16	64	11	11	404	404	404	.....	125	31	1			
27	27	165	165	12	12	8	237	6	6	222	222	222	15	27	11	27				
3	3	17	17	1	1	1	41	1	1	22	22	22	.....	10	3	65			
11	11	70	70	5	5	3	93	2	2	94	94	94	9	2	5	850				
41	41	252	252	18	18	12	371	9	9	338	338	338	24	39	19	167				
112	112	691	691	48	48	32	155	24	24	929	929	929	100	100	.....	56			
90	90	559	559	39	39	3	45	20	2	751	751	500	30	7	12	275				
333	333	2067	2067	144	144	94	401	72	72	2778	2778	2778	227	684	122	1				
20	20	123	60	9	12	6	14	4	8	165	.....	59	17	10	.....	156		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Org Indebted- ness, Loans, Mfgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Net In- cluding Loans, Mfgs., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund	
						Salary Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
19	Melville	3384	593	389	167	2220	2220	.....	2220	480	144	144
	Palmetto	1691	75	120	67	1200	1200	.....	1200	420	81	81
	Total	5075	668	509	234	3420	3420	.....	3420	900	225	225
20	Morgan City	1718	29796	1576	1420	6000	6000	.....	6000	1200	381	381
21	New Iberia	1472	95000	17547	2241	7240	7240	.....	7249	900	629	629
22	Opelousas	800	632	8540	944	6000	6000	.....	6000	900	382	382
23	Patterson	664	10	617	203	1200	1200	.....	1200	900	72	72
24	Pecan Island .....	.....	.....	75	65	720	600	.....	600	120	34	34
25	Port Barre	764	.....	172	35	2100	2100	.....	2100	600	89	89
	Krontz Springs	725	.....	100	35	315	315	.....	315	200	21	21
	Waxie	40	.....	50	.....	315	315	.....	315	100	18	18
	Total	1529	.....	322	70	2730	2730	.....	2730	900	128	128
26	Raceland	720	.....	130	52	650	650	.....	650	300	41	41
27	Rayne	5368	130	1992	747	4175	4175	.....	4175	500	233	233
	Branch .....	.....	51	119	9	625	625	.....	625	400	37	37
	Total	5368	181	2111	756	4800	4800	.....	4800	900	270	270
28	Thibodaux	400	850	464	597	5000	4800	.....	4800	900	207	207
	Vacherie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	11	11
	Total	400	850	464	597	5200	5000	.....	5000	900	218	218
	A. J. Cain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	A. O. Jernigan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	82051	195997	120840	18975	119092	119002	3438	122440	26410	8171	8171
	TOTAL LAST YR.	68128	196750	122440	19413	113037	111932	3300	115232	22258	8068	7820
	INCREASE	13923	.....	.....	.....	6055	7070	138	7208	4152	103	343
	DECREASE .....	.....	753	1600	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT

1	Bell City	1112	203	3	500	500	.....	500	300	28	28	28
	Hayes	3431	172	12	500	500	.....	500	300	28	28	28
	Total	4543	375	15	1000	1000	.....	1000	600	56	56	56
2	Basile	9	154	116	.....	600	600	.....	600	.....	21	21
3	Cameron	3200	1279	1976	240	3320	3320	.....	3320	600	155	155
	Grand Chenier	600	794	891	203	2400	2400	.....	2400	300	100	100
	Total	3800	2073	2867	443	5720	5720	.....	5720	900	255	255
4	DeQuincy	7860	9616	5983	889	5700	5700	.....	5700	900	348	348
5	DeRidder, First Ch.	2765	8960	2142	6900	6900	.....	6900	1200	522	522	522
6	Wesley	3390	550	1410	340	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	157	157
7	Elton .....	.....	378	1378	573	4000	4000	.....	4000	900	179	179
8	Eunice	4238	610	7472	969	6400	6400	.....	6400	900	372	372
9	Florien	374	165	260	110	1800	1800	.....	1800	900	56	56
10	Gueydan	1841	2586	485	5600	5600	.....	5600	900	278	278	278
11	Hackberry .....	.....	.....	30	800	750	.....	750	750	45	45	45
12	Hornbeck	190	308	98	850	850	.....	850	450	48	48	48
	Holly Grove	156	236	79	1070	1070	.....	1070	450	60	60	60
	Total	346	544	177	1920	1920	.....	1920	900	108	108	108
13	Iowa	1339	2603	535	4800	4800	.....	4800	600	253	253	253
14	Jennings	9676	1576	7469	997	7100	7100	.....	7100	900	473	473
15	Kinder	500	379	132	3800	3800	.....	3800	900	190	190	190
16	Lake Arthur	1568	2242	491	6100	6100	.....	6100	900	269	269	269
LAKE CHARLES												
17	Eastwood	1401	3	495	96	1500	1375	.....	1375	825	22	22
18	Fairview	1386	5000	2021	460	2250	2250	.....	2250	900	192	192
19	First Church	32838	94343	53609	13185	19500	11100	3900	15000	1800	1656	1656
20	Oak Park	9251	1692	5178	805	6300	6300	.....	6200	900	415	415
21	St. Luke	5615	1694	1696	443	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	122	122
22	Simpson	9900	500	14489	1300	8100	8100	.....	8100	900	527	527
23	University	19077	3984	18948	3300	11700	8100	3600	11700	1800	822	200
24	West Lake	8076	242	4100	663	5500	5500	.....	5500	900	306	306

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1 Bell City Hoyes	Fred O Shirley	29	3	1	1	4	.....	1	33	3	3	4	5	3	14	26	11	.....	3	7	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8300	.....	1	24										
Total		58	3	1	1	4	.....	1	58	3	4	3	4	5	3	14	26	11	.....	3	16	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	13000	1015	5	28									
2 Basile	R W Bengtson	24	2	1	.....	6	.....	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	26	11	.....	3	16	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	21300	5500	1015	6	52								
3 Cameron Grand Total	Taylor Wall	129	1	9	1	.....	1	153	3	1	.....	9	57	15	32	113	7	.....	1	83	1	7	.....	1	382	.....	2	55410	16000	1000	4670	1	20								
4 D Quiney	Jack Winjamear	640	5	0	1	12	1	2	3	398	5	2	26	80	65	64	235	152	36	11	83	1	7	.....	1	21	382	.....	2	55410	16000	1000	4670	1	20						
5 DeRidder, First Ch	R H Jangston	610	41	21	11	14	.....	5	703	12	16	95	29	62	1111	99	301	219	53	19	22	11	3	.....	6	1	80	5	a	.....	1	129000	12000	18891	17	105					
6 Wesley	S P Emanuel	154	1	6	19	22	1	2	120	2	1	24	10	13	28	33	84	53	15	15	3	1	40	4	6	1	26	92	5	1	66000	7500	18300	10	60			
7 Elton	T J Smith	128	11	2	6	4	3	126	3	4	17	10	26	29	23	88	67	15	19	6	4	10	1	40	2	9	208	1	26	283	10	1	16700	12000	2	48		
8 Etoile	R W Bengtson	327	8	20	5	13	.....	5	342	3	6	51	31	140	50	105	316	153	25	.....	10	10	.....	1	89	7	21	.....	1	34	103	.....	6	1	167000	25000	45725	1	90		
9 Florien	Mrs Rose Carithers	79	4	2	1	3	81	2	2	12	8	15	7	40	70	38	55	43	11	7	25	2	1	1	7	1	19	99	1	1	15000	600	298	21	65		
10 Gueydon	R R Miller	233	3	4	5	1	6	229	5	52	16	66	34	35	151	85	18	18	5	16	1	60	1	10	1	43	179	7	1	92000	19000	5	85		
11 Hackberry	Oakley Lee	51	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	15	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	5	1	3000	2000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40			
12 Hornbeck	K K Carithers	52	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	5	3	7	20	35	24	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	7	41	1	10	26	.....	2	1	11200	7850	.....	2	30			
Holly Grove Total		78	2	1	7	.....	5	69	.....	2	2	8	7	11	37	63	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	1000	.....	1906	.....	7	40					
13 Iowa	Fred O Shirley	222	10	3	7	.....	.....	228	5	8	35	19	50	28	53	150	69	.....	7	9	.....	1	81	9	11	.....	1	48	173	.....	5	1	60900	15800	.....	7	68				
14 Jennings	W F Mayo	545	11	22	7	45	2	5	533	12	5	70	33	134	92	108	367	180	30	.....	8	26	1	122	6	a	.....	1	74	280	1	35	27	1	195000	35000	26324	10	200		
15 Kinder	Raymond Crofoot	170	14	6	2	13	2	177	3	9	10	10	37	27	43	117	80	17	17	1	50	9	8	75	1	20	114	6	1	18100	12000	10000	5	85			
16 Lake Arthur	W F Howell	210	12	15	11	6	2	218	4	12	34	16	57	32	43	148	92	12	14	12	8	4	1	51	11	14	1	48	281	1	34	70	1	30000	12000	6000	18	94	
LAKE CHARLES																																											
17 Eastwood	L W Taylor	34	21	.....	1	.....	1	35	1	1	7	5	16	5	8	34	30	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	5	.....	1	8	43	.....	1	30000	.....	8000	.....	1	27					
18 Fairview	H A Gibbs	60	10	25	5	7	.....	1	1	1001	11	5	27	17	61	42	33	152	66	.....	20	2	8	.....	1	40	10	7	.....	8	1	44000	7450	3000	10250	5	65				
19 First Church	Carl F Luegg	2298	38	68	8	160	11	27	13	2501	31	7	124	364	356	323	1167	543	81	14	76	175	40	26	1	175	30	1300	1	355	2261	1	38	45	1	972737	80000	158000	50	850			
20 St Luke	A McKnight	382	15	66	7	19	5	2	444	10	6	1	119	29	160	52	77	318	175	35	30	1	80	9	x	1	41	1912	1	25	5	1	100000	10000	56931	8	167		
21 Oak Park	Travis Campbell	155	4	8	26	18	1	123	4	1	110	16	89	42	25	172	86	8	8	20	1	74	20	1	15	197	1	12	1	86561	10954	1357	36777	8	167		
22 University	C W Quinlan	1373	20	38	12	5	20	10	2081	52	10	130	415	201	137	415	201	89	60	24	20	25	13	129	20	1	150000	19000	1500	18	1	150000	19000	1500	20	227			
23 University	James L Stovall	1339	30	88	20	42	38	7	9	1421	22	9	220	89	241	236	201	947	453	40	62	1	45	10	25	1	298	26	1	176	1316	1	40	6	1	403000	25000	129000	16	150
24 West Lake	Rex Squyers	334	14	1	6	4	12	.....	3	339	6	10	.....	22	130	42	44	238	142	.....	12	10	.....	1	108	14	22	.....	1	95000	.....	44000	6	150							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURE FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES																			
		Pastors and Associate Pastors										District Support										General Administration										World Service and Conference Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences									
		Pastors and Associate Pastors										District Support										General Administration										World Service and Conference Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences									
		Pastors and Associate Pastors										District Support										General Administration										World Service and Conference Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences									
		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80													
19	Metville Palmetto	3384	593	389	467	2220	2220	2220	480	144	144	45	45	277	279	19	19	10	375																																
	Total	1691	75	120	67	1200	1200	1200	420	81	81	25	25	155	155	11	11	5	210																																
		5075	668	509	234	3420	3420	3420	900	225	225	70	70	435	435	30	30	15	585																																
20	Morgan City	1718	29796	1576	1420	6000	6000	6000	1200	381	381	119	119	738	738	52	52	34	134	26	26	992	992																												
21	New Iberia	1472	25960	15747	1231	7240	7240	7240	900	629	629	197	197	1219	1219	85	85	320	43	43	1639	1639																													
22	Opelousas	800	632	8540	944	6000	6000	6000	900	382	382	120	120	741	741	52	52	26	26	26	996	996																													
23	Patterson	664	10	617	208	1200	1200	1200	900	72	72	22	22	138	138	10	10	6	33	5	187	187																													
24	Pecan Island			75	65	720	600	600	120	34	34	11	11	65	65	5	5	3	19	2	2	88	88																												
25	Port Barre	761		172	3	2100	2100	2100	600	89	89	28	28	173	173	12	12	8	169	6	6	233	233																												
	Krontz Springs	725		100	35	315	315	315	200	21	21	7	7	41	41	3	3	23	1	1	55	55																													
	Waxie	40		315	315	315	315	315	18	18	6	6	6	34	34	2	2	4	46	1	1	46	46																												
	Total	1529		322	70	2730	2730	2730	900	128	128	41	41	248	248	17	17	10	241	8	8	334	334																												
26	Raceland	720		130	52	650	650	650	300	41	41			13	13			3			108	108																													
27	Ravine Branch	5368	130	1992	747	4175	4175	4175	500	233	233	73	73	452	452	32	32	21	103	16	16	608	608																												
	Total	5368	181	2111	755	4890	4890	4890	900	270	270	85	85	524	524	37	37	24	119	18	18	704	704																												
28	Thibodaux Vacherie	400	850	461	597	5000	4800	4800	900	207	207	65	65	102	102	28	28	18	97	14	14	510	510																												
	Total	400	850	464	597	5200	5000	5000	900	218	218	68	68	122	122	29	29	19	102	15	15	567	567																												
	A J Cain																																																		
	A O Jernigan																																																		
	TOTAL	82051	195997	120840	18975	119092	119092	3438	127440	26410	8171	8171	2556	2556	15829	15586	1108	1113	673	4038	553	498	21290	20428	19457	1255	4383	691	960	721	103	584	288	6881	8911	2257	9700														
	TOTAL LAST YR	68128	196750	122400	18413	113037	111932	3300	115322	222058	88268	7826	2025	2029	13994	14064	1013	1257	560	7459	464	433	14521	14521	14956	1874	2933	879	1329	690	114	510	310	9271	4244	3241	6801														
	INCREASE	13923				6055	7070	138	7208	4152	103	345	530	527	1835	1622	95	113																																	
	DECREASE		753	1600	438																																														

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1 Bell City	1112	203	3	500	500	500	300	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4	2	9	2	2	72	72	72	72	7	3	31	31	20	25	30	2	7	5	46	253											
Hayes	3431	172	12	500	500	500	300	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4	2	9	2	2	72	72	72	72	90	15	10	3	11	36	29	20	25	209	30	2	2	5	513								
Total	4513	375	15	1000	1000	1000	600	56	56	18	18	108	108	8	8	4	18	4	4	144	144	144	144	97	15	10	6	11	70	60	40	50	239	60	4	2	15	10	92	7674						
2 Basile	9	154	116		600	600	600	21	21	7	7	41	41	3	7	2	29	1	1	55	55	55	55	16				24	16							3	10	1115								
3 Cameron	3200	1279	1970	240	3320	3320	3320	600	155	155	48	300	300	21	21	14	285	10	10	403	403	403	403	60			30	125	110	121	354	182		137		33	99	1312								
Grand Chenier	600	794	881	203	2400	2400	2400	300	100	100	31	31	193	193	14	14	9	182	7	7	260	260	260	260	50		18	16	86	40	142	141		24	166	60	1312									
Total	3800	2073	2857	443	5720	5720	5720	900	255	255	79	493	493	35	35	23	467	17	17	663	663	663	663	110		48	44	196	161	500	323		137		57	265	19795									
4 DeQuincy	7860	9616	5983	889	5700	5700	5700	900	348	348	109	109	674	674	47	57	31	557	24	24	906	906	906	100	120	50	30	36	26	40	25	432	395	285	362	400	24	598	99	57	2530	39553				
5 DeRidder, First Ch.	2765	8960	2142	6900	6900	6900	1200	822	522	163	163	1012	1012	71	69	46	402	35	35	1360	1360	1360	753	44	23	54	2	225	252	252		500	25	1014	136	50	207	2915	11205							
6 Wesley	3390	550	1410	340	3600	3600	3600	600	157	157	19	301	304	21				11		408	408	408	121	6			15										36	75	21307							
7 Elton		378	1378	573	4000	4000	4000	900	179	179	56	56	347	347	23	24	16	227	12	12	467	467	664	128	45	15	71	19	15	5	121	124	160	186	165	90	7	405	21	40	75	10461				
8 Eunice	4238	610	7472	909	6400	6400	6400	900	372	372	116	116	721	721	50	50	31	392	25	25	969	969	969	40	69		16	39	25	25	315	315	256	256	100	250	19	690	79	62	440	26263				
9 Florien	374	165	260	410	1800	1800	1800	900	56	56	18	18	100	100	2	8	5	215	4	4	147	147	147		62	13	10			51	80	80	72	68	23	5	72	20	18	128	4905					
10 Gueydan	1841	2566	485	5600	5600	5600	900	278	278	37	87	540	540	38	38	25	250	19	19	735	735	735	206	150	77	34	52	3	30	19	232	237	224	280	327		14	347	58	56	117	15844				
11 Hackberry				30	800	750	750	750	15	45	14	35	88	97	6	8		28	3		118	118	55	8						51		31						7		1895						
12 Hornbeck		190	308	98	850	850	850	450	48	48	15	15	92	92	6	6	4	88	3	3	121	121	124	60	5	6	5	7	2	52	52	34	34	31		3	54	13	8	53	2695					
Holly Grove		156	236	79	1070	1070	1070	450	60	60	19	19	117	117	8	8	5	103	4	4	157	157	157	66	4	10	6	10		51	74	74	41	41	31		4		19	11	56	2916				
Total		346	514	177	1920	1920	1920	900	168	168	104	34	209	209	14	14	9	191	7	7	281	281	281	126	9	16	11	17	7	126	126	75	75	62		7	54	32	19	109	5511					
13 Iowa		1339	2603	535	4800	4800	4800	900	293	293	79	79	491	491	34	34	22	89	17	17	659	660	665	130	370	11	30	26	47	6	272	274	192	200		13	625	56	38	337	14411					
14 Jennings	9676	1576	746	997	7100	7100	7100	900	473	473	148	148	917	917	64	71	42	164	32	32	1232	1232	1232	660	75	51	49		27	531	576	284	281	326	324	148	71	1114	35517							
15 Kinder		500	379	132	3800	3800	3800	900	190	190	59	59	368	368	26	26	17	13	13	13	495	495	495	7	14		30	10		169	117		20			98	42	38	224	7651						
16 Lake Arthur		1568	2242	491	6100	6100	6100	900	269	269	84	84	521	521	36	31	24	309	18	18	700	700	700	308	26	25	25	5	10	274	213	241	241	198		13	943	54	61	2193	18096					
17 LAKE CHARLES																																														
17 Eastwood	1401	3	495	96	1500	1375	1375	825	22	22	7	7	42	42	3	3			1		57	57	57	57	5	12												15	4	72	15	15	1438			
18 Fairview	1386	5000	2021	460	2750	2750	2750	900	262	262	92	92	592	592	14	14			7		205	205	205	205	24															17	22	14	13788			
19 First Church	32838	91343	350933	131	18600	18600	18600	1900	1655	1655	517	517	3708	3708	224	224	147	1394	112	112	4312	4312	5000		2895	806	458	172		138	125	2715	1750	636	943	2691	4	70		4		6631	300	198	1198	21485
20 Oak Park	254	1892	3178	805	6300	6300	6300	900	415	415	130	130	804	804	56	56	37	300	28	1	1091	1081	1081	3421		34	25	25	17	25	15	20	37	100	379	119		176	20	439		62	152	28947		
21 St. Luke	5615	1604	1606	441	2400	2400	2400	900	122	122	38		237		17				8		218	218	218				14												160	24	51	12924				
22 St. Louis	9900	500	11439	1300	8100	8100	8100	900	527	527	165	165	1021	1021	71	71	47	36	36	1373	1373	1373		361	50	25	55	28	25	570	570	374	374	106	40	40	970	144	81	6740	49118					
23 University	19077	3984	18848	3800	11770	8100	3600	11700	1800	822	200	257	257	1592	1592	111	111	73	293	55	56	2140	2140	2180		727	50	75	86		50	850	1374	355	2751	403		993	50		961	69793				
24 West Lake	8076	242	410	663	5500	5500	5500	900	302	302	96	95	95	592	592	41	41	14	340	21	10	796	796	400		45	25	5		5	125	209	120	110	70	60	5	330	10	55	1	22505				

2 (Continued)

SUPPORT

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffer-
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid							Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64
45	45	279	279	19	19	.....	.....	10	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	25	155	156	11	11	.....	.....	5	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	70	435	435	30	30	.....	.....	15	.....	585	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	119	738	738	52	52	34	134	26	26	992	992	992	.....	85	67	.....	.....	.....
197	197	1219	1219	85	85	56	320	43	43	1639	1639	1639	.....	929	40	.....	.....	.....
120	120	741	741	52	60	34	26	26	26	996	996	996	.....	108	27	.....	.....	.....
22	22	139	139	10	10	6	33	5	5	187	187	140	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	11	65	65	5	5	3	19	2	2	88	88	88	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	28	173	173	12	12	8	169	6	6	233	233	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	7	41	41	3	3	.....	23	1	.....	55	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	34	34	2	2	2	49	1	1	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	41	248	248	17	17	10	241	8	7	334	233	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	80	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	108	108	.....	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	73	452	452	32	32	21	103	16	16	608	608	608	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	12	72	72	5	5	3	16	2	2	96	96	96	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	85	524	524	37	37	24	119	18	18	704	104	704	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	65	402	402	28	28	18	97	14	14	540	540	540	.....	30	10	.....	.....	.....
3	3	20	20	1	1	1	5	1	1	27	27	27	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	68	422	422	29	29	19	102	15	15	567	567	567	.....	32	10	.....	.....	.....
.....
2556	2556	15829	15886	1108	1113	673	4038	553	498	21290	20429	19487	1255	4383	691	9	.....	.....
2025	2029	13994	14064	1013	1257	560	7459	464	433	14521	14521	14286	1874	2933	879	130	.....	.....
530	527	1835	1622	95	.....	113	.....	89	65	6759	5903	5201	.....	1450	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	3421	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	.....	188	3	.....	.....	.....

TS

9	9	54	54	4	4	2	9	2	2	72	72	72	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	54	54	4	4	2	9	2	2	72	72	72	.....	90	15	.....	.....	.....
18	18	108	108	8	8	4	18	4	4	144	144	144	.....	97	15	.....	.....	.....
7	7	41	41	3	7	2	29	1	1	55	55	55	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	48	300	300	21	21	14	285	10	10	403	403	403	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	31	193	193	14	14	9	182	7	7	260	260	260	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	79	493	493	35	35	23	467	17	17	663	663	663	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	109	674	674	47	57	31	557	24	24	906	906	908	100	120	50	.....	.....	.....
153	163	1012	1012	71	69	46	402	35	35	1360	1350	1360	.....	753	44	.....	.....	.....
49	49	304	304	21	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	408	408	408	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	56	347	347	24	24	16	227	12	12	467	467	664	128	45	15	.....	.....	.....
116	116	721	721	50	50	33	392	25	25	969	969	969	40	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	18	109	109	2	8	5	215	4	4	147	147	147	.....	62	13	.....	.....	.....
37	37	540	540	38	38	25	250	19	19	725	725	725	206	150	77	.....	.....	.....
14	35	88	97	6	8	.....	28	3	.....	118	118	55	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	92	92	6	6	4	88	3	3	124	124	124	.....	60	5	.....	.....	.....
19	19	117	117	8	8	5	103	4	4	157	157	157	.....	66	4	.....	.....	.....
34	34	209	209	14	14	9	191	7	7	281	281	281	.....	126	9	.....	.....	.....
79	79	491	491	34	34	22	89	17	17	669	660	669	130	370	11	.....	.....	.....
148	148	917	917	64	71	42	164	32	32	1232	1232	1232	.....	690	75	.....	.....	.....
59	59	368	368	26	26	17	13	13	13	495	495	495	7	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
84	84	521	521	36	31	24	309	18	18	700	700	700	.....	308	26	.....	.....	.....
7	7	42	42	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	57	57	57	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	32	197	197	14	14	9	124	7	7	265	265	265	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
517	517	3208	3208	224	224	147	1394	112	112	4312	4312	5000	.....	2895	806	4	.....	.....
130	130	804	804	56	56	37	300	28	11	1081	1081	1081	342	34	25	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	237	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	318	318	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	165	1021	1021	71	71	47	36	36	36	1373	1373	1373	.....	361	50	.....	.....	.....
257	257	1592	1592	111	111	73	298	56	56	2140	2140	2180	.....	727	50	.....	.....	.....
95	95	592	592	41	41	14	346	21	10	796	796	400	.....	45	25	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REP

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebted- ness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mtgs, Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		
						Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	
25	Leesville		37	8650	745	6100	6100	.....	6100	900	431	43
26	Maplewood	1140	17840	2850	508	5900	5900	.....	5900	900	380	38
27	Merryville	210	575	891	270	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	168	16
	Broadlands		100	489	186	700	700	.....	700	300	25	2
	Total	210	675	1380	456	4000	4000	.....	4000	1200	193	19
28	Moss Bluff	3421	282	1230	287	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	77	7
29	Oberlin		844	400	197	2100	2100	.....	2100	600	94	9
30	Pine Grove		591	50	30	240	240	.....	240	.....	14	1
31	Raymond		193	1000	266	4000	4000	.....	4000	1000	177	17
32	Sulphur	12568	1017	11028	1552	8000	8000	.....	8000	900	665	66
33	Sweetlake		496	616	165	2250	2250	.....	2250	900	102	10
34	Vinton	1818	117	1784	432	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	297	29
35	Welsh		10129	8764	875	6640	6640	.....	6640	900	386	38
	Sam Nader .....							.....
	Lamar Davis .....							.....
	TOTAL	136048	167613	182942	34093	170120	157945	7500	165445	30775	10370	963	
	TOTAL LAST YR.	128694	122466	185634	25068	158430	150560	4738	155298	28475	11382	1096	
	INCREASE	7354	45147	.....	9025	11690	7385	2762	10147	2300	.....	.....
	DECREASE			2742							1012	133	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —MONROE DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

1	Bastrop, First Church	10970	14673	2209	7300	7300	7300	900	657	65	
2	Memorial	6452	600	5315	295	3000	3000	3000	630	135	13
	Beekman			578	60	1248	1248	1248	300	70	7
	Total	6452	600	5393	355	4248	4248	4248	900	205	20
3	Bartholomew			277	148	600	600	600	400	59	5
	Sunrise			101	258	500	600	600	400	31	3
	Total			378	406	1100	1200	1200	800	90	9
4	Bonita		659	161	37	1155	1100	1100	500	64	6
	Jones		51		32	1050	1000	1000	400	49	4
	Total		710	161	69	2205	2100	2100	900	113	11
5	Collinston		325	410	374	2560	2700	2700	600	127	12
	Holly Ridge		35000	757	57	540	1500	1500	300	74	7
	Total		35325	1167	431	3100	4200	4200	900	201	20
6	Columbia	1190	902	4249	269	4320	4320	4320	780	261	26
	Hebert		1225	211	102	880	880	880	120	47	4
	Total	1190	2127	4460	371	5200	5200	5200	900	308	30
7	Crowville		48	140	350	2345	2300	2300	700	123	12
	Baskin				312	325	300	300	200	19	2
	Total		48	140	662	2670	2600	2600	900	142	14
8	Delhi	12837	462	1593	442	5100	5100	5100	900	306	30
9	Epps		136	569	268	2250	2250	2250	900	119	11
	Floyd			319	90	825	825	825	225	50	5
	Total		136	888	358	3075	3075	3075	1125	169	16
10	Ferriday	2950	73	3238	597	5100	5100	5100	900	293	29
11	Gilbert			668	155	2100	2100	2100	450	138	13
	Beouf Prairie			601	125	2340	2340	2340	450	118	11
	Total			1269	280	4440	4440	4440	900	256	25
12	Grayson	452	67	901	350		2500	2500	500	124	12
	Columbia Heights			50	36		480	480		25	2
	Kelly		226	196	63		800	800	400	55	5
	Total	452	293	1147	449	3460	3780	3780	900	204	20
13	Crew Lake			730	232	1350	1400	1400	700	91	11
	Swartz			36	29	1350	400	400	200	32	10
	Total			766	261	2700	1800	1800	900	123	12
14	Kilbourne	590	1100	473	125		1188	1188	500	68	6
	Goodwill			74	60		615	615	120	36	3
	Locust Grove			105	30		301	301	280	26	2
	Total	590	1100	652	215	2099	2104	2104	900	130	13

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1— LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOLS																			W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
																				CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP																																		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd this year on Transfer from Faith or Restored	Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Renewed by Q. & A. Conf. Cent.	Transferred to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others Children, Young Adults	Preparatory Members Now in School (Including Children)	Total Children (Do not include in Line 16)	Total Children (Do not include in Line 16)	Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Church (Line 23)	Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Church (Line 23)	Tot. Adults aged 22 and over in entire Church (Line 25)	Aver. Attendance at All Ages	Aver. Attendance at Methodist Sun. Evenings	Aver. Attendance Additional Sessions	Children of members attending Sunday Schools	Aver. Altos in day Evening Meetings	Aver. Altos in entire Church (Line 25)	Nursery Home Mvrs., Youth home and Ex-clude also in Line 15)	Adult Home and Ex-clude also in Line 15)	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Teachers Visitation Church Records	Ch. School Mvrs. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	No. Classes or Groups (Not of Societies Not Gauds. Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amt. Paid for Fuel, Ch. and Community Work	No. Chartered Groups	Membership	Members "Together"	Number of Subscriptions	Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of School-house, Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Build-ing Equipm. Parsonages	Indebtedness on Cur-rent Expenses	How Many Known Tithers How Many Known Church?	Average Attendance										
25	Leesville	C. R. McCammon	338	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b							
		Oakley Lee	372	5	14	2'	29	2	2	1	359	7	2	15'	27	93	62	35	217	138	52	36	64	25	12	70	1	110	5	x	1	44	149	1	45	1	121200	25000	53000	2	11								
27	Morriville	Ollie Golson	181	10	7	1	22	7	2	2	166	2	7	4	12	21	15	27	75	35	10	10	4	4	12	1	12	1	110	5	x	1	16	152	5	1	20000	7500	48	10	5										
	Broadlands	Total	188	11	7	1	22	7	2	3	173	2	7	4	19	38	23	44	124	75	10	10	4	12	1	12	1	110	5	x	1	16	152	6	2	20000	7500	48	10	10											
28	Moss Bluff	L W Taylor	81	10	13	3	5	1	101	3	7	19	11	43	22	21	97	54	30	14	13	13	1	41	7	7	1	21	136	40	1	28000	18500	17873	5	6										
29	Oberlin	S P Emanuel	50	5	1	50	2	12	7	16	5	15	43	30	8	2	1	4	4	1	1	15000	9000	5	3											
30	Pine Grove	R H Jamleson	22	4	26	2	2	4	6	2	8	20	17	5	7	1	15	25	1	8	39	1	6000	126	7	2													
31	Raymond	Dan Tohlne	125	10	3	3	4	10	2	125	5	1	31	8	38	20	27	93	69	46	20	13	20	8	15	1	15	6	8	1	32	994	15	1	31000	12000	7	10										
32	Sulphur	E R Harp	1048	26	32	4	23	2	9	1076	13	2	133	50	281	171	131	633	280	42	50	42	36	45	21	160	15	15	3	19	1	63	280	1	33	12	1	274000	25000	5904	35									
33	Swetlake	H A H Gibbs	70	3	5	7	1	70	3	1	16	10	19	12	18	59	27	12	2	5	4	1	40	3	5	1	10	2	1	11500	7450	3000	6250	6	3													
34	Vinton	Garland Dean	225	2	4	2	2	227	8	21	15	54	25	49	143	77	17	15	12	21	8	1	45	2	11	1	58	742	8	1	60387	12000	3000	1110	12	8												
35	Welsh	Don Risner	323	13	9	5	7	5	2	336	6	49	31	80	37	41	189	118	20	20	10	12	1	80	10	16	1	80	487	16	1	200000	40000	3000	5000	15											
	TOTAL		11634	576	521	111	607	137	72	93	11738	217	145	1475	777	2926	1795	2082	7540	4193	613	378	610	344	323	181	186	37	2458	248	246	1	1549	29	1627	13137	13	412	357	39	3825855	573148	118804	664351	286	467							
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		11844	343	576	110	631	137	91	83	11634	246	134	1211	752	318	3012	3865	7497	4193	609	378	557	348	318	181	269	37	2195	248	37	1	2047	31	1664	13397	15	445	403	39	3529413	520248	143505	600784	286	467							
	INCREASE			33		1					104	29	23	234	25	2808					68		378	53	343	5	141		263	34	209																							
	DECREASE			210		33	55	1	84	242	19	10		29							423																																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — MONROE DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1	Geoprop	First Ch.	L. L. Booth	9471	19	27	6	37	1	6	9	9456	6	9	53	44	157	107	221	529	254	70	40	14	24	1	117	16	24	4	250	1	141	498	1	50	8	1	225000	35000	908	6500	29
2	Memorial	Beekman	Wm E Nolan	171	2	33	4	21	1	1	1	187	4	4	31	17	45	35	47	140	101	12	5	12	10	1	35	3	12	1	22	300	1	21	2	1	104500	1300	42688	1200	4	9	
					86	3	2	1	80	1	6	4	5	6	21	15	1	3	1	1	15000
				Total	257	2	33	4	24	3	2	267	4	4	32	23	49	40	53	165	116	12	5	12	10	2	35	3	15	1	22	300	1	21	2	1	119500	1300	42698	1200	4	12		
3	Batholme	Sunrise	J E Herndon	97	3	1	1	8	8	86	3	4	10	22	16	22	70	48	35	6	9	1	3	10	1	85	4	1	1	13500	3	60	
					55	2	1	1	1	57	2	5	5	7	12	14	38	35	20	1	1	1	1	1	6000	2	39					
					152	5	2	1	8	9	143	28	13	28	72	53	5	2	2	10	8	5	2	1	19500			
				Total		
4	Bonita	Jones	Charles Strong	79	5	3	1	2	1	55	3	5	5	8	27	20	64	33	5	1	5	5	2	20	615	1	15000	10000	700	19	21		
					49	49	1	5	10	7	10	32	24	32	3	1	5	1	9	51	1	6000	19	21			
					123	5	3	1	2	1	134	3	5	6	13	37	16	30	96	57	27	27	27	8	2	5	11	3	29	566	2	21000	10000	700	25	63	
5	Collington	Holly Ridge	S B Dampier	113	1	8	2	2	122	4	6	9	25	19	29	92	55	25	10	15	5	4	9	1	45	1	27	314	1	15	1	1	60000	20000	4	60		
					63	1	60	4	5	5	16	11	37	30	9	1	15	1	75000	15000	1000	3	39				
					176	1	8	2	4	1	182	10	14	30	35	40	119	85	25	19	15	5	4	9	2	60	1	27	314	1	15	1	2	135000	35000	1000	7	93		
6	Columbia	Hebert	D. T. Williams	275	6	3	4	2	5	277	3	2	15	45	24	62	146	71	6	15	4	12	1	64	5	85	1	81	1085	1	15	3	1	67500	13000		
					67	1	1	6	7	8	14	35	25	9	1	1	1	1	9000				
					343	7	3	4	4	5	343	3	2	21	52	32	72	181	96	24	5	4	8	12	2	64	6	85	1	81	1085	1	20	3	2	75000	13000
7	Crowfield	Baskin	Kenneth Norton	129	1	1	116	2	2	5	4	18	50	87	31	18	8	8	1	7	321	1	15	1	15000	9000	1	35			
					27	29	10	4	10	22	41	20	12	1	1	4	42	1	1	10000	1	20		
					156	1	1	1	1	145	2	2	15	13	28	72	128	51	18	8	20	1	11	363	2	25	1	20000	9000			
8	Delhi	W V Sirman	390	11	12	6	86	3	2	316	2	8	43	23	78	44	66	211	116	20	33	7	12	1	30	11	15	1	40	1637	1	20	4	1	150000	17500	500	38875	11	55
9	Epps	Floyd	R. C. Wilbanks	139	3	3	2	1	1	145	5	10	31	19	25	85	55	10	15	10	5	1	34	3	1	24	75	1	12	3	1	30000	3000	15	50		
					60	1	59	1	2	7	10	21	17	55	20	12	13	1	24	1	1	16	55	1	8000	5	5	30		
					199	4	3	2	3	1	201	7	17	41	40	42	140	75	22	15	23	5	2	58	4	40	130	1	12	3	2	20000	9000	3000	20	80				
10	Forriday	J P McKeithen	351	17	7	7	3	5	360	4	14	59	30	91	45	66	232	117	12	12	8	1	73	17	13	1	32	478	157	1	50000	27000	659	5	116		
11	Gibert	Beout	Prairie	Lamont Rouse	152	4	1	1	2	4	152	1	4	17	10	31	18	23	82	50	9	1	50	1	1	16	20	1	10	1	1	110000	11000	1000	2	50			
					146	2	142	1	11	18	6	21	56	40	5	1	50	1	1	17	456	20	1	19000	6000		
					24	4	1	4	6	294	2	4	24	49	24	14	134	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	129008	17000	1000	2	90				
12	Gravon	Theron McKlison	100	7	2	6	103	8	11	29	31	19	58	18	12	18	20	20	7	1	54	4	1	18	105	1	12	11	1	28000	10000			
					31	5	3	7	8	18	12	10	1	1	8000		
					67	2	68	7	5	6	12	15	38	28	14	1	2	1	12000			
					198	7	6	7	204	3	2	46	16	17	48	54	135	96	18	12	18	14	7	3	54	4	1	18	105	1	12	13	3	48000	10000			
13	Ci-w Lake	Swartz	Don Thrash	164	5	2	171	5	10	13	45	45	65	168	72	24	14	67	1	79	3	1	17	1	10000	10000	600	2120			
					42	1	37	1	13	14	6	15	1	1	5000				
					200	5	2	1	208	5	10	14	45	45	78	182	78	24	14	82	2	79	3	1	17	1	15000	10000	600	2120			
14	Kilbourne	H R White	55	3	83	20	9	17	17	38	79	45	35	11	16	1	3	1	17	164	1	1	1	10200	6000	450	1090	530	9	50		
					23	1	30	2	10	27	12
					65	56	7	10	15	20	9	54	32
					203	3	3	3	196	3	28	27	53	57	55	192	109	35	11	18	3	3	13	1	13	160	4	3	28500	6000	450	1090	530	18	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —MONROE DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS**

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

Pastor, First Church,		1070	14073	2209	7000	7300	3000	900	657	657	205	205	1273	1273	89	89	58	354	4	1711	1711	2250	905	150	125	68	10	25	902	376	297	789	94	58	1251	280	73	2282	48683			
2	Memorial	6452	600	5315	3930	3000	3000	630	135	135	42	42	262	262	18	18	9	9	452	352	46	50	66	96	42	42	17070				
	Beckman	578	60	1248	1248	1248	300	70	22	22	136	186	10	10	9	7	5	7	183	535	183	12	6	11	85	4	50	66	96	42	42	17070				
	Total	6452	600	5393	355	4248	1248	4248	300	205	205	64	64	398	448	28	28	9	16	14	7	535	535	183	6	11	85	4	50	154	7	96	42	42	19959					
3	Bartholomew	277	148	600	600	600	400	59	59	19	115	115	8	8	5	4	4	4	155	155	155			
	Sunrise	101	258	500	600	600	400	31	31	10	61	61	4	4	5	4	2	2	82	82	82				
	Total	378	406	1100	1200	1200	800	90	90	29	29	176	176	12	12	10	8	6	6	237	237	237				
4	Bonita	659	161	37	1155	1100	500	64	64	20	124	124	9	9	6	12	4	4	167	167	167			
	Jones	32	1050	1000	1000	400	15	15	3	94	94	35	35	15	15	12	12	127	127	127				
	Total	710	161	69	2205	2100	2100	900	113	113	35	218	218	16	16	10	21	7	4	294	294	294				
5	Collinston	325	410	374	2560	2100	9000	127	127	40	40	247	231	17	17	11	109	9	9	332	332	90	15	7	13	12	52				
	Holly Ridge	35900	757	57	540	1500	1500	300	74	74	23	143	143	10	10	7	64	5	5	192	192	125				
	Total	35325	1167	431	3100	4200	4200	900	201	20	63	63	390	374	27	27	18	173	14	14	524	524	215	15	7	13	17	62					
6	Columbia	1190	902	4249	269	4320	4320	4320	780	261	261	82	82	505	505	35	35	23	163	18	18	679	679	679	26	22	27	60	200	80	146	258	14	536	75	44	62	15026		
	Hebert	1225	211	102	880	880	880	120	47	47	15	15	92	92	6	6	4	25	3	3	123	123	123	11	10	5	10	10	5	5	62	10	8	25	2909				
	Total	1190	2127	4450	371	5200	5200	5200	900	303	303	97	97	597	597	41	41	27	188	21	21	802	802	802	37	32	32	60	200	90	151	320	14	536	85	52	87	18025		
7	Crowville	4160	350	2345	2300	2300	700	123	123	38	38	239	239	17	17	11	23	8	8	321	321	321			
	Baskin	48	140	350	2300	2300	700	123	123	38	38	239	239	17	17	11	23	8	8	321	321	321			
	Total	48	140	682	2670	2600	2600	900	123	123	38	38	239	239	17	17	11	23	8	8	321	321	321			
8	Delhi	12837	462	1593	442	5100	5100	5100	900	304	300	96	96	593	593	41	41	27	256	21	21	797	797	797	66	10	20	32	7	10	396	170	209	413	21	24	310	100	51	25201
9	Exps	136	569	268	2250	2250	2250	900	119	119	37	27	230	330	10	16	11	86	4	4	310	310	310	15	12	18	75	45	78	90	118	43	10	60	36	36	566			
	Floyd	319	90	825	825	825	225	50	16	16	96	96	7	7	4	33	3	3	130	130	130			
	Total	136	888	358	3075	3075	3075	1125	169	169	53	43	326	426	23	23	15	119	11	11	440	440	440	15	17	18	112	61	106	123	195	43	15	90	55	55	7733			
10	Ferriday	2950	73	3238	597	5100	5100	5100	900	293	293	92	92	568	568	41	40	26	205	20	20	763	763	763	107	12	24	13	350	132	142	254	155	21	175	187	51	361	16876	
11	Gilbert	668	155	2100	2100	2100	150	138	138	43	43	267	267	19	19	12	115	9	9	353	358	358	17	14	40	67	30	183	24	10	100	44	16	4904					
	Beauf Prairie	601	125	2340	2340	2340	450	118	118	37	37	223	223	16	16	10	80	8	8	307	307	307	81	12	30	51	264	7	10	107	14	12	4887					
	Total	1508	280	4440	4440	4440	900	256	256	80	80	496	496	35	35	22	195	28	28	660	665	665	98	26	40	98	118	50	147	31	20	207	14	29	9791					
12	Grayson	452	67	901	350	2500	500	124	124	39	39	241	241	17	17	25	8	8	324	324	324			
	Columbia Heights	50	360	480	480	480	8	8	8	8	49	49	3	3	2	5	2	5	61	61	61	11	5	5	7	10	50	10	44	10	38	122	5984					
	Kelly	226	196	63	800	800	400	55	55	17	17	106	106	7	7	8	4	38	4	4	143	143	100			
	Total	452	293	1147	449	3460	3780	3780	900	204	204	64	64	396	396	27	28	14	120	14	14	528	528	439	11	5	5	10	66	10	182	20	38	152	20	38	152	8815	
13	Crew Lake	730	232	1350	1400	1400	700	91	112	28	28	177	196	12	14	6	287	237			
	Swartz	36	29	1350	400	400	200	32	16	10	5	62	31	4	2	1	1	2	1	81	44	42			
	Total	766	261	2700	1800	1800	900	123	128	38	38	239	227	16	16	8	1	3	12	8	1	321	42		
14	Kilbourne	590	1100	473	125	1188	500	68	68	21	21	133	133	9	9	11	5	2	9	11	5	178	178		
	Goodwill	74	30	615	30	615	30	61	30	11	11	70	70	9	9	2	9	2	9	14	94	94		
	Locust Grove	105	30	301	301	301	280	26	26	8	8	51	51	4	4	2	5	2	2	69	69			
	Total	590	1100	652	215	2099	2104	2104	900	130	130	40	40	253	253	18	18	10	25	9	9	341	341	173		

PORT (Continued)

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND						World Service and Conf. Benevolences					
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Fund	Interdenominational Co-Operational Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffer-			
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid								
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63
135	135	835	835	58	58	38	626	29	29	1122	1122	1122	12	242	10	10	10
119	154	736	736	51	51	34	454	26	26	990	990	754	12	31	10	20	20
52	52	325	325	23	23	2	60	11	11	437	437	30	31	23	10	35	35
8	8	49	49	3	3	2	56	2	2	65	65	65	54	10	10	10	10
60	60	374	374	26	26	2	116	13	13	502	502	95	31	10	10	10	10
24	24	149	149	10	10	10	10	5	5	200	200	200	20	10	10	10	10
30	13	183	183	13	13	4	49	6	6	246	246	246	20	10	10	10	10
4	4	28	25	2	2	1	1	1	1	37	37	27	10	10	10	10	10
55	55	343	343	24	24	16	202	12	12	462	462	462	23	101	10	10	10
208	208	1288	1288	90	90	59	512	45	45	1731	1731	1731	250	75	10	10	10
32	32	197	197	14	14	9	124	7	7	265	265	265	10	10	10	10	10
93	93	575	431	40	40	26	292	20	10	773	773	773	402	16	10	10	10
121	121	748	748	52	52	34	298	26	26	1006	1006	1220	1350	53	10	10	10
3242	3243	20092	19717	1402	1380	849	8513	701	624	27006	27006	26528	1009	9433	1474	150	150
2899	2802	20078	19603	1495	1450	737	6902	706	629	22682	22682	22100	247	7681	1230	16	16
343	441	14	114	93	70	112	1611	5	5	4324	4324	4428	762	1752	244	15	15
205	205	1273	1273	89	89	58	354	44	44	1711	1711	2250	905	150	10	10	10
42	42	262	262	18	18	9	9	9	9	352	352	183	46	12	10	10	10
22	22	136	186	10	10	9	7	5	7	183	183	183	12	10	10	10	10
64	64	398	448	28	28	9	16	14	7	535	535	183	58	10	10	10	10
19	19	115	115	8	8	5	4	4	4	155	155	155	10	10	10	10	10
10	10	61	61	4	4	5	4	2	2	82	82	82	10	10	10	10	10
29	29	176	176	12	12	10	8	6	6	237	237	237	10	10	10	10	10
20	20	124	124	9	9	6	12	4	4	167	167	167	10	10	10	10	10
15	15	94	95	7	7	4	9	3	3	127	127	172	10	10	10	10	10
35	35	218	218	16	16	10	21	7	4	294	294	294	10	10	10	10	10
40	40	247	231	17	17	11	109	9	9	332	332	90	15	7	10	10	10
23	23	143	143	10	10	7	64	5	5	192	192	125	15	7	10	10	10
63	63	390	374	27	27	18	173	14	14	524	524	215	15	7	10	10	10
82	82	505	505	35	35	23	163	18	18	679	679	679	26	11	10	10	10
15	15	92	92	6	6	4	25	3	3	123	123	123	11	10	10	10	10
97	97	597	597	41	41	27	188	21	21	802	802	802	37	10	10	10	10
38	38	239	239	17	17	11	23	8	8	321	321	321	10	10	10	10	10
6	6	37	42	3	3	1	1	1	1	50	50	50	10	10	10	10	10
44	44	276	281	20	20	12	24	9	9	371	371	321	10	10	10	10	10
96	96	593	593	41	41	27	256	21	21	797	797	797	66	10	10	10	10
37	37	230	330	16	16	11	86	8	8	310	310	310	15	10	10	10	10
16	16	96	96	7	7	4	33	3	3	130	130	130	15	10	10	10	10
53	43	426	426	23	23	15	119	11	11	440	440	440	15	10	10	10	10
92	92	568	568	41	40	26	205	20	20	763	763	763	107	12	10	10	10
43	43	267	267	19	19	12	115	9	9	353	353	358	17	10	10	10	10
37	37	229	229	16	16	10	80	8	8	307	307	307	81	10	10	10	10
80	80	496	496	35	35	22	195	17	17	665	665	665	98	10	10	10	10
39	39	241	241	17	25	8	77	8	8	324	324	324	11	10	10	10	10
8	8	49	49	3	5	2	5	2	2	61	61	15	10	10	10	10	10
17	17	106	106	7	8	4	38	4	4	143	143	100	11	10	10	10	10
64	64	396	396	27	38	14	120	14	8	528	528	439	11	10	10	10	10
28	28	177	196	12	14	10	10	6	6	237	237	237	10	10	10	10	10
10	5	62	31	4	2	1	1	2	1	84	84	42	10	10	10	10	10
38	33	239	227	16	16	1	1	8	1	321	321	42	10	10	10	10	10
21	21	132	132	9	9	6	11	5	5	178	178	10	3	10	10	10	10
11	11	70	70	5	5	2	9	2	2	94	94	94	10	10	10	10	10
8	8	51	51	4	4	2	5	2	2	69	69	69	10	10	10	10	10
40	40	253	253	18	18	10	25	9	9	341	341	173	3	10	10	10	10

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 MONROE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Cont

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebted- ness, Loans, Mtgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mtgs, Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		
						Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	
15	Lake Providence		2346	1718	569	6000	6000		6000	900	345	34	
16	Lapine		69	205	75	320	320		320	320	37	3	
	Luna			126	30	180	180		180	160	16	1	
	Walnut Grove		3100	219	54	150	150		150	150	20	2	
	Total		3169	550	159	650	650		650	630	73	7	
17	Little Creek	76	144	181	26		640		640	360	47	4	
	Union		26	114	6		700		700	300	32	3	
	Total	76	170	295	32	1407	1340		1340	660	79	7	
18	Mangham	1707	100	387	252	2700	2700		2700	900	145	21	
19	Mer Rouge	900	5000	2606	325	4200	4500		4500	900	204	20	
	Bonnie Idee			113	120	750	300		300	450	33	3	
	Total	900	5000	2719	445	4950	4800		4800	1350	237	23	
20	Monroe, First Church	27525	5193	37669	7205	12700	9600	3600	13200	2300	1337	133	
21	Gordon Avenue	2176	618	3770	650	3900	3900		3900	1250	258	25	
22	Memorial	9758	501	10835	1025	6300	6300		6300	900	544	54	
23	St. Mark	2322	11530	7818	187	3600	3600		3600	900			
24	St. Paul	11696	1407	16587	6125	8000	8000		8000	900	593	59	
25	Southside	5797	1727	5509	3578	5100	5100		5100	1150	381	38	
26	Stone Avenue	2831	425	3130	2080	4320	4320		4320	1200	262	26	
27	Newellton	2400				4500	2625		2625	523	247	11	
28	Oak Grove	2875	550	1917	796	5500	5600		5600	1050	338	33	
29	Oak Ridge		976	737	330	3600	3600		3600	900	164	16	
30	Pioneer		3240	232	221	1045	1045		1045	300	59	5	
	Campbell's Chapel		747	20	25	431	411		411	200	26	2	
	Forest	614	700	315	100	815	815		815	400	48	4	
	Total	614	4687	567	346	2291	2271		2271	900	133	13	
31	Rayville	10325	20430	10579	906	6528	6528		6528	900	440	44	
32	St. Joseph		942	1115	108	2000	2000		2000	600	98	9	
	Wesley		464	248	76	1600	1600		1600	300	69	6	
	Total		1406	1363	184	3600	3600		3600	900	167	16	
33	Sicily Island	8169	486	2516	293	4100	4100		4100	900	182	18	
34	Clayton	225	333	92	150	950	730		730	150	59	5	
	Total	8394	824	2608	443	5050	4830		4830	1350	241	24	
	St. Andrew's		7728	2598	492	5500	5500		5500	900	285	28	
35	Tallulah	2000	179000	10464	1115	6500	6500		6500	900	425	42	
36	Vidalia	5890	746	2204	650	4500	4500		4500	900	205	20	
37	Waterproof	436	250	1266	225	3450	2915		2915	825	175	17	
38	W. Monroe, Brownv'l	1758	693	1774	907	4100	4100		4100	1200	205	20	
39	Claborns	1440	2686	2406	600	3800	3800		3800	900	189	18	
40	First Church	11421	10553	19663	6771	7200	7200		7200	1600	834	83	
41	McGuire	3621	342	3612	982	5100	5100		5100	900	276	27	
42	Wilhite			200	40		1100		1100	900	47	4	
43	Winnsboro	6228	2334	7660	2146	5600	5600		5600	1200	383	38	
44	Wisner		28000	1169	407	4200	4200		4200	900	246	24	
	George Harbuck												
	George Duerson												
	TOTAL	146661	345235	198199	46752	192443	188126	3600	191726	43513	12451	1240	
	TOTAL LAST YR.	115516	199515	190857	41730	185075	181095	3600	184695	39355	14802	1392	
	INCREASE	31145	145720	7242	5022	7368	7031		7031	4148			
	DECREASE										2351	152	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — FINANCIAL RE

NEW ORLEANS												
1	Aigers	6248	1217	6451	830	6300	6300		6300	900	449	44
2	Aurora Gardens	943	5432	2056	826	900	1375		1375	100		
3	Carrollton		4143	22060	2527	12900	8300	4500	12800	2100	949	94
4	Elysian Fields	15655	545	9195	852	6000	6000		6000	1200	446	44
5	Felicity	333	3045	2576	375	2150	2150		2150	950	119	11
6	First Church	154122	89654	67795	488	14200	9100	5100	14200	1800	1047	104
7	Gentilly	4630	3144	6905	925	5700	5700		5700	1700	363	36

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										Methodist Men																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										Methodist Men																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										Methodist Men																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	Lake Providence	Geo. D. York	386	7	9	...	23	...	2	14	363	9	5	74	21	108	46	70	245	131	22	...	17	20	1	22	5	20	...	216	1	64	40	...	1	12	3	...	60000	11500	21027	...	17	178																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
16	Lapine	C. K. Brooks	53	52	7	19	9	14	49	40	1	22	5	20	...	216	1	64	40	...	1	12	3	...	1500	1	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
17	Little Creek Union	E. W. Heard	88	86	7	6	5	20	38	30	1	22	5	20	...	216	1	64	40	...	1	12	3	...	1500	1	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
18	Mangham	E. A. Keasler	111	5	107	2	1	14	10	27	18	32	85	60	11	10	1	32	5	x	...	48	1	16	1	1	...	43000	10000	...	900	...	1	50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
19	Mer Rouge	L. Gray Wilson	188	5	9	4	2	200	8	6	18	12	57	14	7	130	90	1	50	2	9	2	43	535	...	6	1	...	50000	12000	...	850	...	10	95																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
20	Monroe, First Ch.	G. W. Pomeroy	1489	30	38	11	63	...	10	27	1468	19	8	179	98	257	154	453	962	420	250	20	50	31	45	46	78	1	125	20	...	700	1	240	425	1	75	30	1	425000	49000	111925	46238	250	75	325																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
21	Gordon Avenue	W. M. Allen	288	8	297	5	...	45	20	34	36	79	169	121	25	50	35	20	44	46	85	1	55	5	1	35	445	1	15	5	1	63000	19000	20000	10175	...	11	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
22	Memorial	W. Spencer Forest	648	20	26	6	34	45	2	4	615	3	11	...	38	170	91	201	500	273	85	59	27	14	...	10	1	25	15	21	4	...	1	95	180	...	4	1	204000	15000	1000	70000	...	6	250																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
23	St. Mark	Forest Blount	84	3	1	130	6	14	...	10	86	32	63	191	105	1	72	1	24	1	12000	28000	...	12000	98																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
24	St. Pauls	B. R. Oliphant	688	16	75	11	21	...	3	2	764	17	2	136	72	315	132	190	709	328	116	336	50	764	...	1	188	15	...	1	102	530	1	35	8	1	250000	30000	11000	57400	...	10	360																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
25	Southside	Lea Joyner	747	70	52	38	26	13	26	7	835	23	44	88	40	235	71	91	437	215	30	15	17	18	27	18	15	1	111	33	...	1	65	1707	1	24	5	1	151000	25000	2119	33224	...	22	440																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
26	Stone Avenue	Isaac Patton	243	8	7	4	11	...	2	2	247	2	9	61	33	73	25	62	192	120	35	1	70000	15000	...	10000	...	25	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
27	Newellton	W. O. Lynch	158	158	25	62	35	47	169	123	1	99500	8500	...	22500	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
28	Oak Grove	W. O. Lynch	273	4	7	270	11	36	26	54	127	80	25	10	25	1	125000	12500	7500	5000	105																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
29	Oak Ridge	W. L. Baker	109	1	2	111	3	1	20	14	29	9	23	75	38	1	50000	12000	35																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
30	Pioneer	James Constable	80	5	84	6	18	30	28	1	4500	15500	35																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
31	Campbell's Chapel Forest	...	37	4	33	2	3	8	13	12	1	4000	200	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
32	St. Joseph Wesley	...	75	1	64	5	14	16	35	30	1	8500	2000	30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
33	St. Mary's	...	192	5	5	181	13	23	42	78	70	3	17000	15500	...	2200	83																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
34	Rayville	R. E. Walton	516	10	6	12	6	...	5	528	6	6	44	42	74	72	89	277	160	1	385000	30000	3176	67250	161																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
35	St. Joseph Wesley	A. W. Coody	81	3	13	95	10	23	15	25	73	43	53																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
36	St. Mary's	...	51	49	5	3	12	25	18	21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
37	St. Mary's	...	134	6	14	144	15	26	20	37	98	61	74																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
38	St. Mary's	J. W. Boyd	153	4	3	2	1	...	2	159	2	2	14	11	18	20	36	85	56	10	14	10	90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
39	St. Mary's	Clayton	69	1	68	8	6	21	10	9	46	20	15	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
40	St. Mary's	...	222	5	3	2	1	...	4	227	2	2	22	17	39	30	45	131	76	25	14	25	218																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
41	St. Andrew's	T. T. Howes	250	4	7	2	1	...	1	261	4	4	28	18	52	27	53	150	102	25	8	17

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 MONROE DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND														
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds	Interdenominational Co-Operational Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering	Morn'g Worship Service			
Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid			Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid								
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
108	108	668	668	47	47	31	186	23	.....	898	898	898	.....	50	75	181	181	109	26	296
12	12	72	72	5	5	3	2	2	2	96	96	96	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	32	32	2	2	1	2	1	1	43	43	53	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	39	39	3	3	2	1	1	1	52	52	52	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	23	143	144	10	10	6	5	4	4	191	191	201	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	16	91	72	4	6	4	3	3	3	122	122	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	61	82	3	3	4	2	2	2	83	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	26	152	154	7	10	7	5	5	5	205	205	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	54	281	378	20	27	12	26	10	10	378	378	180	26	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	64	396	396	28	42	18	14	4	14	532	532	532	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	64	64	4	5	5	3	2	3	86	86	89	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	74	460	460	32	47	23	17	16	17	618	618	621	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	418	2591	2591	181	181	118	689	91	91	2382	2382	3669	5	2266	128	365	365	15	18	20
81	81	501	501	35	35	.....	22	17	.....	673	673	.....	225	220	24	15	15	.....	.....	.....
170	170	1054	1064	74	74	48	37	37	37	1471	1471	1471	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	185	1148	1148	80	80	52	366	40	40	1543	1543	1543	.....	140	160	40	40	.....	.....	.....
119	119	728	738	52	52	34	176	26	26	993	993	993	150	170	10	40	40	.....	.....	.....
82	82	507	507	35	35	23	33	18	18	632	632	682	.....	180	10	25	25	.....	.....	.....
77	35	479	226	33	16	10	32	17	.....	643	643	303	.....	87	.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....
106	106	655	655	46	46	30	23	23	23	880	880	880	.....	215	.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....
51	51	318	318	22	32	15	104	11	11	428	428	428	.....	196	25	94	94	.....	.....	.....
18	18	114	114	8	8	5	31	4	4	153	153	153	.....	10	.....	01	01	.....	.....	.....
8	8	51	51	4	4	2	5	2	.....	68	68	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	93	93	7	7	4	25	3	3	125	125	125	.....	.....	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....
41	41	258	258	19	19	11	61	9	7	346	346	293	.....	14	.....	62	62	.....	.....	.....
138	138	853	853	60	60	39	284	30	.....	1146	1146	1146	.....	310	32	60	60	.....	.....	.....
31	31	190	190	13	13	9	19	7	7	256	256	256	133	15	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....
21	21	133	133	9	9	6	46	5	5	179	179	150	.....	26	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....
52	52	323	323	22	22	15	65	12	12	435	435	406	138	41	.....	91	91	.....	.....	.....
57	57	353	353	25	25	16	101	12	12	475	475	475	25	.....	16	30	30	.....	.....	.....
18	18	113	117	8	8	5	37	4	4	153	153	153	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....
75	75	466	470	33	33	21	138	16	16	628	628	628	25	.....	16	10	10	.....	.....	.....
90	90	553	553	39	39	25	55	20	8	744	744	744	70	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....
133	133	824	824	58	58	.....	339	29	29	1108	1108	1108	.....	20	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....
64	64	398	398	28	28	18	45	14	14	535	535	535	.....	33	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
55	55	339	339	24	24	16	170	12	11	456	456	456	.....	43	7	10	10	.....	.....	.....
64	64	398	398	28	28	18	154	14	14	535	535	535	12	42	4	15	15	.....	.....	.....
59	59	367	367	26	26	17	13	13	13	493	493	300	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....
261	261	1617	1617	113	113	74	304	56	56	2173	2173	2173	21	248	60	10	10	.....	.....	.....
86	86	535	535	37	37	24	156	19	19	719	719	719	13	150	38	4	4	.....	.....	.....
15	15	90	90	6	6	4	6	3	3	122	122	122	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	120	743	743	52	50	34	444	26	.....	999	999	1000	.....	386	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
77	77	476	476	33	33	22	17	17	17	640	640	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
3894	3847	24134	24122	1686	1712	1006	5677	843	632	31343	31343	30482	700	6358	860	11	11	.....	.....	.....
3701	3500	25854	24877	1850	1757	1029	4843	853	672	28814	28814	28023	307	7765	1139	15	15	.....	.....	.....
193	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	834	.....	.....	2529	2529	2459	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1720	755	164	45	23	.....	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1407	279	3	3	.....	.....	.....

PORT

140	140	870	870	61	61	40	1292	30	30	1169	1169	1169	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	297	1839	1839	129	129	84	423	64	64	2472	2472	2472	553	832	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	139	865	704	60	60	60	656	30	7	1162	1162	586	.....	323	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	37	230	230	16	16	11	42	8	8	310	310	310	.....	82	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	327	2028	2028	142	142	93	366	71	71	2726	2726	2726	.....	1257	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
113	113	704	703	49	57	32	154	25	5	916	943	948	.....	564	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL					
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Orig Indebted- ness, Loans, Mfgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mfgs., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Exp- enses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund	
						Salary Chalm: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
8	Gretna	7521	1302	5889	337	6300	6300		6300	900	431	431
9	Jefferson	3571	2239	4212	403	5200	5400		5400	900	326	326
10	John Wesley		139	439	100	660	715		715	715	87	6
11	Kenner	11631	100	9021	942	6600	6600		6600	900	411	411
12	Lake Vista	31215		16889	8153	7800	7800		7800	900	649	649
13	Lesseigne	1200	3700	488	62	1250	1300		1300	900	57	57
14	Luling	1997	511	1335	345	3900	3900		3900	1200	162	162
15	Lutcher		123	507	197	1650	1400		1400	900	60	60
16	Metairie	4507	88	823	782	3700	3700		3700	900	211	
17	Munholland Mem. .	31976	8081	31742	1648	12400	9100	3300	12400	1800	981	981
18	Nepoleon Avenue ..	5909	14780	13188	1083	6000	6000		6000	1200	440	440
19	Parker Memorial ..	6000	6525	6137	270	6000	6000		6000	900	363	363
20	Rayne Memorial ..	15000	4602	28256	4073	14200	9100	5100	14200	1800	1284	1284
21	Redeemer	18	233	407	30	900	900		900	600	71	71
22	St. Andrew	2388	5090	6418	498	4600	4600		4600	900	149	149
23	St. Bernard	3000	1300	1321	637	5170	5180		5180	1100	268	268
24	St. Claude Hgts. .	1711	104	844	174	2700	3600		3600		135	
25	St. James	1212	543	566	74	1500	1500		1500	900	80	80
26	St. John		45	260	120	900	900		900	600	55	55
27	St. Luke's	22891	945	12231	985	6600	6600		6600	900	458	458
28	St. Mark's	2348	117	2725	300	4400	4400		4400	900	227	227
29	St. Matthew's	9584	6769	16144	6560	7200	7200		7200	900	315	315
30	St. Paul's	3900	15000	13934	900	6300	6300		6300	900	387	350
31	Second Church	1295	250	1414	340	3840	3840		3840	900	240	240
32	Covington	4856	49	2463	517	4053	4140		4140	850	228	288
	Fitzgerald	1115	281	732	155	1266	1200		1200	165	64	64
	Waldheim			111	45	401	380		380	140	28	28
	Total	5971	330	3306	717	5720	5720		5720	1155	320	320
33	Lacombe	1800	260	215	115	2100	1800		1800	900	107	107
	St. Tammany		45	60	40	200	300		300		12	1
	Total	1800	305	275	155	2300	2100		2100	900	119	119
34	Pearl River	44	559	857	240	2600	2550		2550	750	138	138
	Talisheek	995	43	481	36	150	150		150	150	19	19
	Total	1039	602	1338	276	2750	2700		2700	900	157	157
35	Point-a-la-Hache ..		200	20	160	600	1200		1200		33	33
36	Slidell	107	40268	3345	807	5100	5100		5100	900	348	348
37	Sun			41	20	525	525		525	275	29	29
	Bush			20	19	525	525		525	205	27	27
	Total			61	39	1050	1050		1050	480	56	56
38	Trinity	2667	1766	1628	990	3900	3900		3900	900	206	206
39	Venice-Asbury	1234	100	429	90	720	720		720	240	39	24
	B. A. Galloway											
	TOTAL	363623	223337	302630	39130	189960	173750	18000	191750	36740	12498	1208
	TOTAL LAST YR.	240440	1112423	232476	34281	177390	162125	13950	176075	36790	12260	1150
	INCREASE	123183		70154	4849	12570	11625	4050	15675		238	58
	DECREASE		889086							50		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RUSTON DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT.

1	Arcadia	404	6503	763	5600	5600		5600	900	354	354
	Mt. Mariah	48	736	86	1200	1200		1200		84	84
	Total	452	7239	854	6800	6800		6800	900	438	438
2	Athens	250	261	155	1787	7876		1876	350	80	80
	Bethel	46	71	27	300	300		300	300	32	32
	Cross Roads	54	170	52	1013	1040		1040	250	53	53
	Total	350	502	234	3100	3190		3190	900	165	165
3	Bernice	500	1800	525	3600	3600		3600	1200	192	192
	Alabama	75	48						240	14	14
	Total	575	1848	525	3600	3600		3600	1440	206	206

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS																		W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										Methodist Men										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Total Full Members Reported Last Year		Rec'd this year on Profession of Faith or Restored		From Other Churches		From Methodist Churches		Received from Other Denominations		Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches		Removed by QUIT Conf. Action or Withdrawal		Removed to Other Denominations		Removed by Death		Total Full Members		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians		All Others: Children, Youth, Adults		Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children, Youth, Adults)		Members, Teachers, and Officers, Not Included in Totals 14, 15, 16		Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Line 23)		Tot. Youth (12-21 Yrs.) in entire Ch. School (Line 23)		Tot. Adults in entire Ch. School (Line 23)		Tot. Adults in entire Ch. School (Line 23)		Nursery Home Mhrs (Line also in Line 14, 15, and 16 only)		Adult Home and Ex-clude also in Line 15, 16, and 17 only)		Adult Home and Ex-clude also in Line 15, 16, and 17 only)		No. of Churches on Charge		Methodist Pupils and Teachers		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch. School Mhrs		Ch	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1 — RUSTON DISTRICT

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

1	Ardena	R L Peyton	413	9	16	4	19	12	10	401	2	4	28	50	56	42	158	27	154	25	24	6	1	24	1	55	9	x	60	1	56	555	1	42	12	1	125000	35000	25000	10	137
	Mar Mariah		137	2	1	5	1	2	14	7	13	17	32	69	40	15	4	1	20	2	x	2	38		
	Total		550	11	17	9	12	11	545	3	6	42	27	69	59	190	345	191	25	39	6	1	28	2	75	11	x	60	1	56	555	1	42	12	1	135000	35000	25000	12	175	
2	Athens	C Ed Henkle	88	1	2	3	53	1	1	7	9	20	10	27	66	24	4	4	4	4	1	12	7	209	1	56	232	5	1	15000	10000	10	23
	Bethel		88	1	2	3	53	1	1	7	9	20	10	27	66	24	4	4	4	4	1	12	7	209	1	56	232	5	1	15000	10000	10	23
	Cross Roads		78	2	1	1	79	6	5	8	21	39	16	2	2	1	1	4	209	1	56	232	5	1	15000	10000	10	23
	Total		237	1	4	1	5	4	234	1	1	12	22	31	23	69	145	60	11	11	5	6	1	3	13	14	209	1	26	232	9	3	29000	10000	15	37	
3	Bernice	Abe M Conerly	141	2	4	2	4	1	143	2	15	28	20	50	113	62	36	16	15	2	8	1	30	2	a	1	20	1198	54	1	91000	29000	2800	10	70			
	Alabama		141	2	4	2	4	1	143	2	15	28	20	50	113	62	36	16	15	2	8	1	30	2	a	1	20	1198	54	1	91000	29000	2800	10	70			
	Total		171	2	4	2	5	3	168	2	15	28	20	50	113	62	36	16	15	2	8	1	30	2	a	1	20	1198	54	2	96000	29000	2800	10	82			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONSTITUTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add	
		FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONSTITUTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES												
		FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONSTITUTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES												
		FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONSTITUTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES												
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Gretna	7521	1302	5889	317	6300	6300			6300	900	431	431	135	836	836	58	58	38	978	29	29	1123	1123	1123	417	10	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
2	Jefferson	3571	2239	4212	403	5200	5400			5400	900	326	326	102	632	632	44	44	29	136	22	22	849	849	849	126	10	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
3	John Wesley		139	439	100	660	715			715	715	87	6	27	168	168	12	12	8	112	2	6	226	226	226	25	12	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
4	Kenner	11631	100	9021	942	6600	6600			6600	900	411	411	128	128	797	797	56	36	28	28	28	1071	1071	1071	245	10	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
5	Lake Vista	31215		16889	8153	7809	7809			7809	900	649	649	203	1258	1258	88	88	57	293	34	4	1691	1691	2037	1495	228	135	68	23	91	66	707	515	397	977	1194	32	1232	138	78	1046	7808	
6	Lesseigne	1200	3700	488	62	1250	1300			1300	900	57	57	18	110	110	6	8	40	4	4	148	148	48																				
7	Luther	1997	511	1325	345	3900	3900			3900	1200	162	162	51	314	314	22	22	14	66	11	11	122	422	422	27	15	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
8	Metairie	4507	88	823	782	3700	3700			3700	900	211		66	409	100	29	29	14	66	11	11	156	156	109	12	15	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459	
9	Munichland Mem.	31976	8081	13172	1643	12400	9100	3300	12400	1800	981	981	306	306	1900	1900	134	124	87	2916	66	66	2554	2554	2554	301	100	91	102	102	100	1841		654	472	1531	151	98	1947	410	91	2249	107168	
10	Nepoleon Avenue	5909	14780	13188	1083	6000	6000			6000	1200	440	440	138	853	853	60	60	39	397	30	30	1147	1147	1147	408	59	56	46	21	42	20	510	315	292	100	795	10	586	50	60	1044	49678	
11	Parker Memorial	6000	6525	6127	70	6000	6000			6000	900	363	363	113	703	703	49	49	32	426	25	25	945	945	945	105	45	40	38	11	47	41	185	270	149	210	16	449	99	60	60	30683		
12	Rayne Memorial	15000	4602	26256	4073	14200	9100	5100	14200	1800	1284	401	401	2488	2488	174	174	114	1191	87	87	3344	3344	3344	500	75	100	134	50	44	25	1369	872	559	244	920	1589	35	3164	142	1480	88316		
13	Redeemer	18	233	407	30	900	900			900	600	71	71	22	22	137	137	10	10	6	25	5	5	185	185	185	15	10	10	34	10	10	5	25	186	420	252	155	25	925	105	63	65	28459
14	St. Andrew	2388	5099	6418	198	4600	4600			4600	900	149	149	46	288	288	20	20	13	68	10	10	387	387	387	50	50	16	16	15	16	16	219	120	144	51	150	13	325	46	38	22500		
15	St. Bernard	3000	1300	1321	637	5170	5180			5180	1100	268	268	84	84	520	520	36	36	24	111	18	18	699	699	699	160	2	2	28	2	20	19	346	124	227	38	300	20	146	84	55	183	16026
16	St. Claude Hgts.	1711	104	844	171	2700	3600			3600		135	42		261	100	18		120	9		351	351	351	32																			
17	St. James	1212	543	366	74	1500	1500			1500	900	80	25	155	155	11	7	5	5	5	5	5	999	209	209	10																		
18	St. John	945	45	290	129	900	900			900	600	45	45	17	107	107	7	7	5	18	4	4	144	144	144	18	14	14	14	14	14	50	34	36	17	27	5	18	15	5282				
19	St. Luke's	22891	945	12231	985	6600	6600			6600	400	158	458	143	887	887	62	62	41	1569	33	33	1193	1193	1193	459	74	83	48															
20	St. Mark's	2348	117	2725	300	4400	4400			4400	900	227	227	71	71	439	439	31	31	63	43	15	590	590	590	185	100	100	34	25	2	50	350		176	76	300	18	259	75	44	54	13877	
21	St. Matthew's	9584	6769	16144	6560	7200	7200			7200	900	315	315	99	99	611	611	43	43	28	98	21	21	822	822	822	1350																	
22	St. Paul's	3900	15000	14394	900	6300	6300			6300	900	387	354	121	111	750	687	52	48	34	26	26	1009	1009	925	650																		
23	Second Church	1295	250	1434	400	3840	3840			3840	900	240	240	75	75	465	465	33	33	21	553	16	16	626	626	626	62	22																
24	Covington	4856	49	2463	517	4053	4140			4140	850	278	288	71	71	441	441	31	31	20	92	15	15	593	593	600	73	76	54	24	5	22	300	183	180	320	35	291	75	41	441	16498		
25	Fitzgerald	1115	281	732	153	1260	1200			1200	165	61	60	20	124	124	9	9	4	25	4	4	166	166	166	20	29	8	7	10	8	33	26	54	50	10	10	69	23	12	168	457		
26	Walldheim		111	45	401	390			390	140	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4	2	12	2	2	73	73	73	15	6	14	3															
27	Total	5971	330	3306	717	5720	5720			5720	1155	320	320	100	100	619	619	44	44	28	129	21	21	832	832	839	108	105	76	34	5	15	34	433	220	252	414	65	10	380	108	57	665	22224
28	Lacombe	1800	260	215	115	2160	1800			1800	900	107	107	34	34	204	204	15	15	10	7	7	280	280	280	40	10	15	11	21	21	91												
29	St. Tammany		45	60	40	200	300			300		12	12	4	4	23	23	2	2	1	1	1	31	31	31	10																		
30	Total	1800	305	275	155	2300	2100			2100	900	119	119	38	38	231	231	17	17	11	8	8	311	311	311	50	10	17	12	21	21	109												
31	Pearl River	44	550	857	240	290	250			250	750	138	138	43	43	267	267	19	19	12	47	9	9	359	359	359	30																	
32	Tallchee		995	43	181	36	150	150			150	150	19	19	6	36	36	3	3	2	1	1	1	49	49	49	15	23																
33	Total	1039	602	1338	276	2750	2700			2700	900	157	157	49	49	303	303	22	22	14	48	10	10	408	408	408	45	16																
34	Point-a-la-Hache		200	20	160	600	1200			1200		33	33	10	10	65	65	5	5	3	81	2	2	87	87	87	10	34	3															
35	Sideli	107	40268	3345	807	5100	5100			5100	900	348	348	109	109	671	674	47	47	31	181	24	24	907	907	907	225																	
36	Bush		41	20	525	55	525	275		525	275	29	29	8	9	56	56	4	4	3	13	2	2	76	76	76	4	31																
37	Total		20	19	525	55	525	205		525	205	27	27	9	9	53	53	4	4	2	11	2	2	71	71	71	7	6	6	7	6	6	13	3										
38	Trinity	2667	1706	1628	990	3900	3900			3900	900	206	206	20	64	64	399	399	28	28	5	5																						

PORT (Continued)

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND						World Service and Conf. Benevolences						Fellowship of Suffering	
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering			
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid							
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62			
135	135	836	836	58	58	38	978	29	29	1123	1123	1123	.....	417	.....	11	
102	102	632	632	44	44	29	136	22	.....	849	849	849	.....	126	10	12	
27	27	168	168	12	12	8	112	2	6	226	226	226	.....	25	12	12		
128	128	797	797	56	56	36	28	28	28	1071	1071	1071	.....	245	.....	12	
203	203	1258	1258	88	88	57	293	44	44	1691	1691	2037	.....	1495	228	1		
18	18	110	65	8	8	.....	40	4	.....	148	148	48	.....	.....	.....	12
51	51	314	314	22	22	14	66	11	11	422	422	422	.....	27	15	12		
19	19	116	116	8	8	5	215	4	4	156	156	100	.....	12	.....	1	
66	.....	409	100	29	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	550	550	20	.....	44	.....	0
306	306	1900	1900	133	124	87	2916	66	66	2554	2554	2554	347	301	100	15			
138	138	853	853	60	60	39	397	30	30	1147	1147	1147	.....	408	59	11		
113	113	703	703	49	49	32	426	25	25	945	945	945	.....	105	45	12		
401	401	2488	2488	174	174	114	1191	87	87	3344	3344	3344	.....	500	75	19		
22	22	137	137	10	10	6	25	5	5	185	185	185	.....	15	.....	3	
46	46	288	288	20	20	13	68	10	10	387	387	387	50	50	16	4			
84	84	520	520	36	36	24	111	18	18	699	699	699	32	100	2	0			
42	.....	261	100	18	.....	.....	120	9	.....	351	351	351	.....	17	1	8
25	25	155	155	11	11	7	5	5	5	209	209	209	.....	10	.....	5	
17	17	107	107	7	7	5	18	4	4	144	144	144	.....	22	9	3		
143	143	887	887	62	62	41	1569	31	31	1193	1193	1193	.....	459	74	0		
71	71	439	439	31	31	63	43	15	15	590	590	590	.....	185	.....	2	
99	99	611	611	43	43	28	98	21	21	822	822	822	.....	1350	.....	1	
121	111	750	687	52	48	34	26	26	26	1009	1009	925	20	650	.....	1		
75	75	465	465	33	33	21	553	16	16	626	626	436	.....	62	22	0		
71	71	441	441	31	31	20	92	15	15	593	593	600	.....	73	76	8		
20	20	124	124	9	9	4	25	4	4	166	166	166	.....	20	23	0		
9	9	54	54	4	4	2	12	2	2	73	73	73	.....	15	6	8		
100	100	619	619	44	44	28	129	21	21	832	832	829	.....	108	105	0		
34	34	208	208	15	15	10	7	7	7	280	280	280	.....	40	10	5		
4	4	23	23	2	2	1	1	1	1	31	31	31	.....	10	.....	0	
38	38	231	231	17	17	11	8	8	8	311	311	311	.....	50	10	7		
43	43	267	267	19	19	12	47	9	9	359	359	359	.....	30	.....	0	
6	6	36	36	3	3	2	1	1	1	49	49	49	.....	15	.....	0	
49	49	303	303	22	22	14	48	10	10	408	408	408	.....	45	.....	5	
10	10	65	65	5	5	3	81	2	2	87	87	87	.....	10	34	5		
109	109	674	674	47	47	31	181	24	24	907	907	907	.....	225	.....	5	
9	9	56	56	4	4	3	13	2	2	76	76	76	4	31	.....	6		
9	9	53	53	4	4	2	11	2	1	71	71	71	7	6	6	0			
18	18	109	109	8	8	5	24	4	3	147	147	167	11	37	6	0			
64	64	399	399	28	28	.....	.....	14	.....	537	537	100	.....	32	.....	0
12	6	76	42	5	3	3	8	3	3	102	102	27	.....	3	.....	0	
3905	3781	24216	23442	1697	1643	1116	12846	840	747	32557	32557	30952	1013	10467	1088	12			
3066	2891	21459	20455	1541	1519	921	13971	781	837	25068	25360	25429	138	6722	880	13			
839	890	2757	2987	156	124	195	.....	59	.....	7489	7197	5523	875	3745	208	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1125	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	111	685	685	48	48	31	404	24	.....	921	1460	1460	88	975	30	.....		
26	26	162	162	11	11	7	101	6	6	218	220	220	15	60	6	.....		
137	137	847	847	59	59	38	505	30	6	1139	1680	1680	103	1035	36	.....		
25	25	156	156	11	11	.....	.....	5	.....	209	209	209	.....	36	.....	.....	
10	10	62	62	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	17	103	103	7	7	5	76	4	4	139	139	139	.....	5	.....	.....	
52	52	321	321	22	22	5	76	11	4	431	431	348	.....	41	.....	.....	
60	60	372	372	26	26	17	195	13	13	500	550	550	.....	152	15	.....		
4	4	27	27	2	2	1	15	1	1	37	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	64	399	399	28	28	18	210	14	14	537	537	587	.....	152	15	.....		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RUSTON DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT.

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mfgs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mfgs., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund	
						Salary: Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b
4	Bienville		624	170	92	1323	1323		1323	240	69	69
	Mill Creek		362	203	39	840	840		840	360	38	45
	Strange		4530	503	82	630	630		630	152	50	50
	Total		5516	876	213	2793	2793		2793	752	157	164
5	Calhoun		2200	225	150	2720	2720		2720	400	125	125
	Beulah		350	35	32	1000	1000		1000	200	42	42
	Indian Village		350	30	25	600	600		600	300	36	36
	Total		2900	290	207	4320	4320		4320	900	203	203
6	Castor		5755	160	120	1100	1100		1100	700	63	63
7	Center Point			265	41	1600	1600		1600	1100	83	83
8	Chatham	500	484	874	272	3100	3100		3100	900	157	157
	Mt. Pleasant				35	225	225		225	50	26	18
	Zoar					225	200		200	70	27	36
	Total	500	484	874	307	3550	3525		3525	1020	210	211
9	Choudrant		266	256	439	1200	1200		1200	630	76	76
	Concord		150	100	45	1080	1080		1080		41	41
	Douglas		328	228	630	1380	1385		1385	450	79	79
	Total		744	584	1114	3660	3660		3660	1080	196	196
10	Clay		718	291	58	1019	958		958	900	63	63
	Ansley		500		75	375	671		671	100	48	48
	Total		1218	291	133	1394	1629		1629	1000	111	111
11	Cotton Valley		750	1213	449	4900	4900		4900	900	260	260
12	Downsville		127	4193	276	3570	3570		3570	810	135	135
	Bethel		19	825	42	660	660		660	180	30	30
	Mt. Nebo		14	116	28	390	390		390	210	29	29
	Total		160	5134	346	4620	4620		4620	1200	194	194
13	Doyline		10	627	237	2200	1800		1800	1000	100	100
	McIntyre			284	67	900	900		900	300	54	54
	Total		10	911	304	3100	2700		2700	1300	154	154
14	Dubach		283	872	494	3600	3600		3600	900	156	156
15	Eros		1500	100	75	1225	1225		1225	450	58	58
	Antioch		500	50		850	850		850	315	43	43
	Frantom Chapel			20	25	375	375		375	135	21	18
	Total		2000	170	100	2450	2450		2450	900	122	111
16	Evergreen					840	750		750	282	49	3
17	Farmerville	8143	736	3143	726	4500	4500		4500	900	228	228
18	Gibbsland		550	1561	116	3600	3600		3600	600	164	164
	Oak Grove			200	18	470	470		470	300	37	3
	Total		550	1761	134	4070	4070		4070	900	201	20
19	Harmony Chapel		520	278	287	2150	2150		2150	600	128	12
	Wesley Chapel		1200	150	150	950	950		950	500	68	6
	Total		1720	428	437	3100	3100		3100	1100	196	19
20	Haynesville	5876	2416	10297	2984	6000	6000		6000	800	514	51
	Colquitt		760	194	11	500	500		500	100	38	3
	Total	5876	3176	10491	2995	6500	6500		6500	900	552	55
21	Heflin		3212	1236	174	1800	1800		1800	500	91	9
	Brushwood		50	387	705	1550	1550		1550	740	101	10
	Total		50	3599	1941	312	3350	3350	3350	1240	192	19
22	Hilly		1551	35	24	500	500		500	500	31	3
23	Hodge		1438	1591	360	4000	4000		4000	900	176	17
24	Homer		3000	17406	808	6500	6500		6500	1200	565	56
25	Jonesboro	6050	2083	11741	1536	6600	6600		6600	900	475	47
26	Lisbon		436	875	235	2095	2095		2095	500	110	11
	Arizont		357	110	37	772	772		772	200	45	4
	Total		793	985	272	2867	2867		2867	700	155	15
27	Marion		860	275	708	202	2450	2450	2450	750	121	12
	Bird's Chapel			70	150	41	450	450	450	150	39	3
	Union										5	
	Total		860	345	858	243	2900	2900	2900	900	165	16
28	Minden, First Ch.	13754	1850	23722	2400	7800	7800		7 800	1200	775	77
29	Lakeview	5805	837	3890	1308	4800	4800		4800	900	277	27

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RUSTON DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT.

(Continued)

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Paid on Fraternal and Social, Etc.					Paid for Buildings and Grounds, Etc.					Paid for Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.					Paid for Church School and Administration, Etc.					Salary: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Salary: Pastor					Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt.'s Fund					Episcopal Fund					Conf. Claimants' Fund					Min. Salary Fund					General Administrative Fund					Interdenominational Conference Fund					World Service and Conf. Benevolences					Other Conference Benevolences					All Other Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		44					45					46					47					48					49a					49b					49c					50c					51a					51b					52a					52b					53a					53b					54a					54b					55					56					57a					57b					58a					58b					58c					59					60					61					62					63					64					65					66					67					68					69					70					71					72					73					74					75					76					77					78					79					80					81					82					83					84					85					86					87					88					89					90					91					92					93					94					95					96					97					98					99					100					101					102					103					104					105					106					107					108					109					110					111					112					113					114					115					116					117					118					119					120					121					122					123					124					125					126					127					128					129					130					131					132					133					134					135					136					137					138					139					140					141					142					143					144					145					146					147					148					149					150					151					152					153					154					155					156					157					158					159					160					161					162					163					164					165					166					167					168					169					170					171					172					173					174					175					176					177					178					179					180					181					182					183					184					185					186					187					188					189					190					191					192					193					194					195					196					197					198					199					200					201					202					203					204					205					206					207					208					209					210					211					212					213					214					215					216					217					218					219					220					221					222					223					224					225					226					227					228					229					230					231					232					233					234					235					236					237					238					239					240					241					242					243					244					245					246					247					248					249					250					251					252					253					254					255					256					257					258					259					260					261					262					263					264					265					266					267					268					269					270					271					272					273					274					275					276					277					278					279					280					281					282					283					284					285					286					287					288					289					290					291					292					293					294					295					296					297					298					299					300					301					302					303					304					305					306					307					308					309					310					311					312					313					314					315					316					317					318					319					320					321					322					323					324					325					326					327					328					329					330					331					332					333					334					335					336					337					338					339					340					341					342					343					344					345					346					347					348					349					350					351					352					353					354					355					356					357					358					359					360					361					362					363					364					365					366					367					368					369					370					371					372					373					374					375					376					377					378					379					380					381					382					383					384					385					386					387					388					389					390					391					392					393					394					395					396					397					398					399					400					401					402					403					404					405					406					407					408					409					410					411					412					413					414					415					416					417					418					419					420					421					422					423					424					425					426					427					428					429					430					431					432					433					434					435					436					437					438					439					440					441					442					443					444					445					446					447					448					449					450					451					452					453					454					455					456					457					458					459					460					461					462					463					464					465					466					467					468					469					470					471					472					473					474					475					476					477					478					479					480					481					482					483					484					485					486					487					488					489					490					491					492					493					494					495					496					497					498					499					500					501					502					503					504					505					506					507					508					509					510					511					512					513					514					515					516					517					518					519					520					521					522					523					524					525					526					527					528					529					530					531					532					533					534					535					536					537					538					539					540					541					542					543					544					545					546					547					548					549					550					551					552					553					554					555					556					557					558					559					560					561					562					563					564					565					566					567					568					569					570					571					572					573					574					575					576					577					578					579					580					581					582					583					584					585					586					587					588					589					590					591					592					593					594					595					596					597					598					599					600					601					602					603					604					605					606					607					608					609					610					611					612					613					614					615					616					617					618					619					620					621					622					623					624					625					626					627					628					629					630					631					632					633					634					635					636					637					638					639					640					641					642					643					644					645					646					647					648					649					650					651					652					653					654					655					656					657					658					659					660					661					662					663					664					665					666					667					668					669					670					671					672					673					674					675					676					677					678					679					680					681					682					683					684					685					686					687					688					689					690					691					692					693					694					695					696					697					698					699					700					701					702					703					704					705					706					707					708					709					710					711					712					713					714					715					716					717					718					719					720					721					722					723					724					725					726					727					728					729					730					731					732					733					734					735					736					737					738					739					740					741					742					743					744					745					746					747					748					749					750					751					752					753					754					755					756					757					758					759					760					761					762					763					764					765					766					767					768					769					770					771					772					773					774					775					776					777					778					779					780					781					782					783					784					785					786					787					788					789					790					791					792					793					794					795					796					797					798					799					800					801					802					803					804					805					806					807					808					809					810					811					812					813					814					815					816					817					818					819					820					821					822					823					824					825					826					827					828					829					830					831					832					833					834					835					836					837					838					839					840					841					842					843					844					845					846					847					848					849					850					851					852					853					854					855					856					857					858					859					860					861					862					863					864					865					866					867					868					869					870					871					872					873					874					875					876					877					878					879					880					881					882					883					884					885					886					887					888					889					890					891					892					893					894					895					896					897					898					899					900					901					902					903					904					905					906					907					908					909					910					911					912					913					914					915					916					917					918					919					920					921					922					923					924					925					926					927					928					929					930					931					932					933					934					935					936					937					938					939					940					941					942					943					944					945					946					947					948					949					950					951					952					953					954					955					956					957					958					959					960					961					962					963					964					965					966					967					968					969					970					971					972					973					974					975					976					977					978					979					980					981					982					983					984					985					986					987					988					989					990					991					992					993					994					995					996					997					998					999					1000				
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77</																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

(Continued)

an

SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND						World Service and Conf. Benevolences						Fellowship of Suffer- ers Morning Worship Service	
Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim- ants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Adminis- tration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Ad- ministration Funds	Interdenom- inational Coop- erational Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences									
Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid			55	56	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing		
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62			
22	22	134	134	9	9	6	53	5	5	180	180	180	17	35	6	65			
12	12	74	84	5	9	3	33	3	3	100	100	62	10	5	5	15			
16	16	97	97	7	7	4	9	3	3	130	130	130	5	4	4	45			
50	50	305	315	21	25	13	95	11	11	410	410	372	17	50	15	25			
39	39	242	242	17	17	11	179	8	8	325	340	340	122	10	10	43			
13	13	81	81	6	6	4	81	3	3	109	110	110	10	10	10	18			
11	11	70	70	5	5	3	54	2	2	94	95	95	122	10	10	275			
63	63	393	393	28	28	18	314	13	13	528	545	545	122	10	10	171			
20	20	122	122	9	9	6	65	4	4	163	165	165	74	16	16	67			
26	26	160	176	11	11	7	79	6	6	215	215	215	19	22	22	40			
49	49	304	304	21	31	14	11	11	11	409	410	260	10	10	10	07			
8	4	51	32	4	4	4	4	2	2	69	34	34	10	10	10	65			
8	2	52	12	4	4	4	4	2	2	70	34	260	10	10	10	15			
65	55	407	348	29	31	14	11	15	11	548	478	260	10	10	10	12			
24	24	147	147	10	10	7	63	5	5	198	200	200	36	36	36	92			
13	13	79	84	6	6	4	38	3	3	107	64	64	69	69	69	55			
25	25	154	154	11	11	7	69	5	5	207	210	210	105	105	105	40			
62	62	380	385	27	27	18	170	13	13	512	474	474	105	105	105	35			
20	20	123	123	9	14	6	94	4	4	165	112	112	41	25	25	06			
15	15	94	94	7	7	4	64	3	3	126	88	88	41	25	25	15			
35	35	217	217	16	21	10	158	7	7	291	200	200	41	25	25	42			
81	81	503	503	35	35	23	18	18	9	676	676	436	22	22	22	87			
42	42	262	262	18	18	9	154	9	9	352	370	370	1283	26	26	87			
9	9	58	58	4	4	2	32	2	2	78	100	100	65	5	5	87			
9	9	57	57	4	4	2	24	2	2	77	80	80	36	11	11	87			
60	60	377	377	26	26	13	210	13	13	508	550	550	1384	42	42	87			
31	31	194	194	14	14	9	20	7	7	261	265	265	6	10	10	75			
17	17	105	105	7	7	5	20	4	4	141	150	150	11	10	10	75			
48	48	299	299	21	21	14	40	11	11	402	415	415	17	10	10	75			
49	49	302	302	21	21	14	189	11	11	406	410	410	141	10	10	75			
18	18	112	112	8	8	5	4	4	4	150	155	150	10	10	10	75			
14	14	84	84	6	6	4	3	3	3	113	115	113	5	5	5	75			
7	7	40	31	3	2	2	2	1	1	54	55	40	5	5	5	75			
39	38	236	227	17	16	9	9	8	8	317	325	303	20	10	15	75			
15	11	95	71	7	5	4	13	3	3	128	130	130	166	9	9	75			
71	71	443	443	31	31	20	215	15	15	595	700	700	195	16	16	75			
51	51	317	317	22	22	15	142	11	13	427	450	450	195	16	16	75			
11	11	71	72	5	5	3	22	2	2	96	100	100	11	6	6	75			
62	62	388	389	27	27	18	164	13	15	523	550	550	206	22	22	75			
40	40	248	248	17	17	11	67	9	9	334	345	345	28	12	10	75			
21	21	133	133	9	9	6	48	5	5	128	185	185	31	23	23	75			
61	61	381	381	16	26	17	115	14	9	512	530	530	59	35	35	75			
161	161	996	996	70	70	46	261	35	35	1339	2000	2000	421	60	60	75			
12	12	75	75	5	5	3	29	3	3	100	125	100	15	15	15	75			
173	173	1071	1071	75	75	49	290	38	38	1439	2125	2100	436	60	60	75			
28	30	177	210	12	22	6	85	6	6	237	245	192	7	49	16	75			
32	32	196	196	14	14	7	75	7	7	263	275	275	12	26	46	75			
60	62	373	406	26	36	13	160	13	13	500	520	467	19	75	62	75			
10	10	61	61	4	4	3	36	2	2	82	100	100	18	5	5	75			
55	55	341	341	24	24	16	182	12	12	458	500	500	79	15	15	75			
177	177	1095	1095	77	77	48	200	38	38	1471	2050	2050	393	50	50	75			
148	148	920	920	64	64	42	342	32	32	1236	2050	2050	503	50	50	75			
34	34	213	213	15	15	10	143	7	7	286	300	300	169	7	7	75			
14	14	88	88	6	6	4	40	3	3	118	125	125	19	6	6	75			
48	48	301	301	21	21	14	183	10	10	404	425	425	188	13	13	75			
38	38	234	234	16	16	11	116	8	8	315	325	325	216	26	26	75			
12	12	75	75	5	5	3	28	3	3	101	105	105	28	28	28	75			
2	2	10	10	1	1	1	6	1	1	13	15	15	244	26	26	75			
52	52	319	319	22	22	14	150	11	11	429	430	445	244	26	26	75			
242	242	1501	1501	105	105	69	486	52	52	2017	3000	3000	3361	121	121	75			
87	87	538	538	38	38	10	327	19	19	723	800	800	18	7	7	75			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RUSTON DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Out Indebted- ness, Loans, Mts., Etc.)	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Mts., Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		
						Salary Claim: Pastor. Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	
30	Pine Grove			628	450	2000	2000		2000	450	101	101	
	Bethlehem			114	7	600	600		600	240	31	31	
	Pleasant Valley			152	230	1050	1050		1050	450	75	82	
	Total			894	687	3650	3650		3650	1140	207	216	
31	Quitman	1028		454	123	3100	3100		3100	900	138	138	
32	Ringgold	3120	153	2607	500	4000	4000		4000	1200	208	208	
33	Ruston, Grace	11086	1130	8347	1230	5100	5100		5100	900	333	333	
34	Trinity	12500	5919	27448	4714	12000	8400	3600	12000	2400	1178	1105	
35	Shongaloo		984	885	240	2400	2400		2400	800	119	119	
	White Hall		176	280	95	1200	1200		1200	300	72	72	
	Total		1160	1165	335	3600	3600		3600	1100	191	191	
36	Sibley	2800	200	509	509	2900	2900		2900	900	145	145	
	Grand Bayou					325	325		325		23		
	Rocky Mount					200				300	21	11	
	Total	2800	200	509	509	3425	3225		3225	1200	189	156	
37	Simsboro	350	4208	200	176	1420	1420		1420	300	73	73	
	Antioch		3558	318	83	1410	1410		1410	300	62	62	
	Salem		4465	473	76	1400	1400		1400	300	64	64	
	Total	350	12231	991	335	4230	4230		4230	900	199	199	
38	Springhill	5486	3035	16690	2980	6800	6800		6800	1273	554	554	
39	Summerfield			232	26	300	300		300	300	25	24	
40	Wesley Chapel		2023	350	95	1000	1000		1000	300	45	36	
	Luman Douglas												
	Harry E. Ezell												
	Wm. M. Stokes, Jr.												
	Karl Tooke												
	J. E. Hearn												
	TOTAL	77408	68726	158908	28530	156119	152159	3600	155729	39127	10022	9909	
	TOTAL LAST YR.	66136	86931	147252	24492	151054	147695	3065	150760	36001	10498	10373	
	INCREASE	11272		11656	14038	5065	4464	535	4969	3126			
	DECREASE		18205								476	464	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

1	Barksdale	5216	816	3327	498	3900	4000		4000	900	235	235
2	Belcher		128	1360	265	2350	2350		2350	450	113	113
	Gilliam		132	1420	125	2350	2200		2200	600	109	176
	Total		260	2780	390	4700	4550		4550	1050	222	289
3	Benton	815	568	1197	524	3600	3900		3900	900	242	242
4	Bethany			388	190	1100	1100		1100	900	66	66
5	Blanchard			3098	573	4000	3666		3666	719	213	
6	Bossier C'y, Curtis P.	4528	258	2083	580	3940	3900		3900	1400	245	245
7	First Church	10665	4862	15572	3846	6900	6900		6900	900	679	679
8	Coushatta		800	3906	1000	5400	5400		5400	900	348	348
9	Cross Roads		651	300	72	1200	1000		1000	800	35	35
10	Ellerbe Road			664	461	1320	1200		1200	700	74	74
11	Grand Cane		7644	756	269	1800	1500		1500	300	74	74
	Bethel		233	651	61	1800	1500		1500	300	83	83
	Total		7877	1407	330	3600	3000		3000	600	157	157
12	Greenwood		200	1236	450	4900	4800		4800	900	251	251
13	Hall Summit					1500					71	
	Carroll Creek					300					25	
	East Point					1200					52	
	Holly Springs					600					54	
	Wesley Chapel					600					42	
	Total	951	132	671	115	4200	5175		5175	900	244	190
14	Haughton		898	2464	599	4600	4600		4600	900	257	257
15	Ida		86		173	1200	1200		1200	270	74	74
	Hosston		90		208	2100	2100		2100	930	108	108
	Total		176	1957	381	3300	3300		3300	1200	182	182
16	Keatchie			325	75	360	360		360	360	22	22

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

(Continued)

[illegible]

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

2 Barksdale	5216	816	3327	498	3900	4000	4000	900	233	235	74	74	456	262	33	22	21	81	16	613	613	425	100	50	10	41	21	16149														
2 Belcher		128	1360	265	2350	2350	2350	450	113	113	35	35	219	219	15	15	10	131	8	294	294	294	70					7282														
2 Gilliam		132	1420	125	2350	2200	2200	600	109	176	34	44	211	308	15	15	10	147	7	283	283	283	84					7382														
2 Total		360	2780	390	4750	4550	4550	1050	229	289	69	79	430	527	30	30	20	278	15	577	577	577	154					16434														
3 Benton		815	568	1197	524	3600	3900	900	242	242	76	76	469	469	33	33	21	25	16	630	630	630	78					12650														
4 Bethany			384	190	1100	1100	1100	1100	900	66	66	21	128	128	9	9	6	22	1	172	172	172	10					3119														
5 Blanchard			3098	573	4000	3666	3666	666	719	213	67	67	413	560	29	29	19	28	14	555	555	555	9					9904														
6 Bossier C.Y. Curtis P.	4528	258	2083	580	3940	3900	3900	1400	245	245	76	76	474	474	32	32	17	17	637	637	637	9					10469															
7 First Church	10665	4562	15572	3846	6900	6900	6900	900	679	679	212	212	1316	1316	92	92	60	546	46	1768	1768	1768	120	1100	100	123	71	5352														
8 Couchman		3000	3000	1000	5400	5400	5400	745	676	676	109	109	675	675	34	34	24	24	24	309	309	309	4	15	14	26	20	14750														
9 Cross Roads		651	300	762	1320	1000	1000	800	35	35	11	11	67	67	5	5	3	2	2	90	90	90	9					3719														
10 Ellerbe Road			664	461	1320	1000	1000	700	74	74	23	23	143	143	10	10	7	25	5	192	192	192	16					3281														
11 Grand Cape Bethel	7644	756	269	1800	1500	1500	1500	300	74	74	23	23	143	143	10	10	7	160	5	192	192	192	4	5	8	30	23	3370														
11 Total	7877	1407	330	3600	3000	3000	3000	600	157	157	49	49	304	304	21	21	12	269	11	408	408	408	4	5	13	30	23	11576														
12 Greenwood	200	1236	450	4900	4800	4800	4800	900	251	251	78	78	487	487	34	34	22	403	17	651	654	495	50	250	4	5	13	10690														
13 Holl Summit Carroll Creek				1500					71	71	22	22	138	138	10	10				186	186																					
13 East Point				300					25	25	8	8	48	48	3	3				64	64																					
13 Holly Springs Wesley Chapel				1200					52	52	16	16	100	100	7	7				134	134																					
13 Total	951	132	671	115	4200	5175	5175	900	244	190	76	59	473	473	33	33	45	17	13	635	635	494	20	40	75	10	19	10556														
14 Haughton		898	2468	599	4600	4600	4600	900	257	257	74	74	23	23	144	144	10	35	13	1693	1693	1693	28			23	27	83	10	256	247	15	156	70	46	1151	1318					
15 Ida Hosston		86	193	173	1200	1200	1200	200	270	274	74	74	23	23	144	144	10	35	13	1693	1693	1693	28			34		9	12	8	80	10	72	25	143	5	68	20	12	427	3772	
15 Total	176	1957	381	3300	3300	3300	3300	1200	182	182	57	57	38	353	353	25	25	31	17	283	283	283	12	12	474	474	474	83	19	19	38	154	30	271	109	324	15	334	104	33	574	10511
16 Kestehle		325	75	369	360	22	22	7	7	43	43	3	3	3	2	69	1	1	57	57	57				10	2	16	4	22	14	50				3	85	151					

(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 —SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebted- ness, Loans, Migs., Etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not In- cluding Loans, Migs, Etc.)	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup- plies, Administration, Etc.	Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Supt's Fund		
						Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Asso- ciate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50c	51a	51b	
17	Logansport		2350	2690	359	4500	4500		4500	935	239	23	
18	Longstreet		23	84	30	800	720		720	480	55	5	
	Shiloh		100	240	75	600	600		600	400	31	3	
	Total		123	324	105	1400	1320		1320	880	86	8	
19	Mansfield		6803	12991	1254	7200	7200		7200	900	501	50	
20	Many	10336	1182	4986	920	5700	5700		5700	900	301	30	
	Bayou Scie			12		300	300		300	60	30	3	
	Total	10336	1182	4998	920	6000	6000		6000	960	331	33	
21	Mooringsport	1020		982	214	3600	3600		3600	1196	171	1	
22	Oil City		366	1040	128	2700	2700		2700	900	147	14	
23	Pelican	136	169	119		1800	1800		1800	600	58	5	
	Converse	31	194	28		210	210		210	150	8		
	Noble		266	35		210	210		210	150	21	2	
	Zion's Rest					200							
	Total	167	629	182		2420	2220		2200	900	87	8	
24	Plain Dealing	4700	943	1771	667	4100	4400		4400	600	273	27	
	Walker's Chapel		25	100	35	300				300	23		
	Total	4700	968	1871	702	4400	4400		4400	900	296	27	
24	Pleasant Hill	759	40		93	2100	2376		2376	550	124		
	Mitchell				22	1200	924		924		59		
	Total	759	40		115	3300	3300		3300	550	183		
26	Rodessa		800	950	123	1500	1200		1200	1200	96		
SHREVEPORT													
27	Broadmoor	34487		46661	13157	16300	9100	7200	16300	2900	1748	174	
28	Caddo Heights	11176	1221	9097	1129	5100	5400		5400	600	389	38	
29	Cedar Grove	5400	97620	15019	1250	7600	7200	3600	10800	2470	672	67	
30	First Church	33224	2396	174312	35560	27300	11100	16200	27300	2700	3616	361	
31	Mangum Mem.	1695	5000	31750	5200	11000	7600	3400	11000	1425	1063	106	
32	Morningside	995	1134	5138	738	5700	5700		5700	900	372	37	
33	Noel Mem.	7420	4200	67350	14500	14000	10000	4000	14000	2000	1852	185	
34	North Highland	10158	4963	3028	2251	6300	6200		6300	900	375	37	
35	Park Avenue		312	5217	360	5000	5000		5000	900	346	34	
36	St. Luke	890	5778	4092	805	4940	4920		4920	900	53		
37	Summer Grove	8656	7291	4024	1533	5800	6300		6300	900	330	33	
38	Trinity	7128	500	900	500	4100	4300		4300	1500	217		
39	Wesley	1800	412	632	1435	3300	3300		3300	900	101	10	
40	Wynn Mem.	1200	1533	6529	748	6100	6300		6300	900	419	41	
41	Stonewall	1069	920	1227	196	1700	1750		1750	450	68		
	Keithville	713	50	560	95	1000	950		950	450	67		
	Total	1782	970	1787	291	2700	2700		2700	900	135	13	
42	Vivian	2379	2923	10654	918	6400	6400		6400	900	442	44	
43	Zwolle		365	2764	369	4000	4200		4200	720	186	18	
Jolly B. Harper													
Bentley Sloane													
TOTAL		167547	167377	456357	94748	225180	199111	34400	233511	45765	17925	179	
TOTAL LAST YR.		195925	188686	389806	86756	210330	189096	23133	212229	39902	16341	151	
INCREASE				66551	7992	14850	10015	11267	21282	5863	1584	22	
DECREASE		28378	21309										

District

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 — RECAPITULATION

[illegible]

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

[illegible]

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

4	14046	1349	1182	14088	62955
---	-------	------	------	-------	-------

[illegible]

Appropriation	SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL FUND				World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Other			
	Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Appropriated	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service
	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid			Appropriated	Paid							
52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b	58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	
75	75	463	463	32	32	21	442	16	16	623	623	623	38	60	.....	11
17	17	106	106	7	7	5	18	4	4	143	143	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	60	60	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	81	81	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	27	166	166	11	11	5	18	6	4	224	224	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	157	971	971	68	68	44	176	34	34	1306	1306	2400	.....	1395	80	67
94	94	584	584	41	41	27	315	20	20	785	785	785	.....	100	40	.....
9	9	58	58	4	4	3	2	2	2	78	78	78	.....	.....	40	.....
103	103	642	642	45	45	30	317	22	22	863	863	863	.....	100	40	.....
53	53	331	331	23	23	15	59	12	12	445	445	445	.....	7	11	10
46	46	284	284	20	20	13	10	10	10	382	382	382	.....	18	.....	.....
18	18	112	112	8	8	5	60	4	4	150	150	150	.....	13	.....	13
2	2	15	15	1	1	1	37	1	1	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....	5
7	.....	41	41	3	3	2	43	1	1	55	55	55	.....	.....	.....	6
27	27	168	168	12	12	8	140	6	6	226	226	226	.....	13	.....	24
85	85	529	529	37	37	24	232	18	.....	711	711	711	20	.....	.....	.....
7	3	44	25	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	60	60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	88	573	554	40	40	24	232	20	.....	771	771	721	20	.....	.....	.....
39	20	241	138	17	17	.....	.....	8	.....	324	324	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	18	115	115	8	8	.....	.....	4	.....	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	38	356	253	25	25	.....	.....	12	.....	478	478	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	30	187	187	13	13	.....	.....	7	.....	251	251	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
546	546	3387	3387	237	237	155	1140	118	118	4552	4552	5000	.....	6393	200	200
122	122	753	753	53	53	34	381	26	26	1013	1013	1013	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	210	1303	1303	91	72	30	190	46	46	1751	1751	1751	475	1912	110	.....
1130	1130	7006	7006	490	490	320	3216	245	245	9417	9417	15000	.....	3591	500	500

I N D E X

	PAGE		
Admitted—On Trial	43	Education	68
Full Connection	43	Evangelism	78
Appointments	47	Hospital and Home	81
Boards	8	Lay Activities	95
Commemoration Service	25	Missions	99
Commissions	12	Pensions	109
Committees	13	Reports of Commissions—	
Condensed Minutes	41	Higher Education	57
Conference—		Historical	80
Classes	28	Minimum Salary	97
Officers	4	Stewardship	136
Roll and Service Record ..	196	Student Center Buildings.	138
Rules	211	Town and Country	145
Deacons Ordained	43	Vocations	64
Directories—		Worship	160
Approved Supplies	172	World Service and Finance	154
Church Lay Leaders	188	Reports of Committees—	
Conference Members—F.C.	163	Confedence Relations	66
Deaconesses	61	Insurance	93
District Boundaries	59	One Thousand Club	105
District Lay Leaders	9	Reports of Retired Min-	
Lay Delegates	176	isters' Homes	125
Local Preachers	174	Report of Statistical	
Members on Trial	171	Secretary	139
Missionaries	61	Reports of Conference	
Elders Ordained	43	Treasurer	111
Memoirs	213	Report of Trustees	147
Journal - Regular Session ..	21	Resolutions	119
Reports of Boards—		Transfers	59
Christian Social Concerns.	62	Woman's Society of Chris-	
Deaconess Board	67	tian Service	148

